

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

933

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 933

Virginia

Second Brigade
A - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)!"

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Antified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9),
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Ports Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brahd't's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talmant's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick

Co.,

**2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35277155*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. *Abr. Kirkpatrick* Co.,
2 Reg't *Virga*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Abraham
Kirkpatrick Company in a Detach-
ment of the 2^d Virginia Brigade, commanded
by Col. Feltner for the months Dec^r, Jan^y,
Feby. & March 1780*

Amount *4757* Dollars
(Signed) *Abra. Kirkpatrick Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Kirkpatrick's Comp^y in
Detachment 2^d Virg^a Brigade, commanded
by Col. Feltner. Jan^y, Feby, & March 1780*

Kraus

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Overton's

Co.,

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677153	20	
2	7154	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt John Overton Co.,

2^d Brig. Virga
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Overton's
Company of a Detachment of the
2^d Virginia Brigade commanded
by Col. Feltgen for the month of
January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Philadelphia, Jan'y 28, 1780. Then
mustered Capt. John Overton Company
as above specified.
Lewis Nichols M. S. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Overton's Co, Jan'y.
1780. 2^d Virginia Regt.

Musa

35677153

35677153

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	29	7	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Overton p. Capt.
Comd. 10 Reg. Inf.

Sworn before me this

31st

day

of

January, 1880.

Christian Fibiger

Col Comdt 2d Reg.

Capt. *John Overton* Co.,
2 Reg't *Brig Virginia*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain John Overton
Company of Colo Febrigers Detach-
ment for the months of Decr
Jan'y. Feby & March 1780.*

Amount

4785 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

(Signed)

John Overton pr Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Overton Co for 4
months
2 Virginia Regt Jan'y Feby & March 1780*

True

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Smith's

Co.,

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677151	20	
2	7152	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Joseph Smiths' Co.,
2 Reg't Brig Va
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joseph Smiths Company in
a Detachment of the 2^d
Virg² Brigade Commanded
by Col Febiger at Phi-
ladelphia the 28th of
Jan 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Philadelphia 27 Jan
1780 There Mustered
Capt Joseph Smiths
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Nicola C M pt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Smiths
Company of the Detachment of the
2^d Virg² Brigade Comm^d by
Col Febiger

JUN. 12.

35677151

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6	1	7
Corporals	6		6
Drummers			
Fifers	2	1	3
Privates			
Ranks & File	35	3	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Smith Capt
David Williams Lt

Sworn before me this 29 day

of Jan, 1780.

Christian Febigen
Col Comdt 22nd B

Capt. Joseph Smith Co.,

2^d Reg't

Brig Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Joseph Smiths Company
Col Febigers Detachment
for the months of Dec.
Jan^y, Feby & March 1780.

Amount

5 5 53 Dollars.

(Signed)

Joseph Smith Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Philadelphia Feb 11 1780

I do hereby acknowledge to have received
from Colonel Christian Febiger Five
Thousand Five Hundred and fifty
Three Dollars the amount of the within
Pay Roll which I promise to pay each
Individual as specified within and to
take their Receipts for the same and in
case any Balance should remain in my
hands I will be accountable to the
Paymaster General for the same

Joseph Smith Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Smiths
Co for 4 Months
5 5 53 Dols.
2^d Virginia Reg.

(A. Douglas)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. John Steed's

Co.,

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677149	20	
2	7150	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. John Steeds Co.,
2^d Reg't Va. Brigade
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Steeds Company in a detachment
of the 2^d Va. Brigade Commanded
by Col. Fehiger.
Philadelphia Jan 28. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered January 28. 1780.
mustered then the above Company
Lewis Nicola
C. In. p. t.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Steeds
Company in a detachment Commanded
by Col Fehiger Jan 1780. 2 Va. Regt.

JUN 12

35677149

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	11	2	13
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	6		6
Fifers			
Privates	52	2	54
<i>Non Effectives</i>		3	3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Triplett Lieut

Sworn before me this *29* day
of *Jan*, 17 *95*.

Christian Heitzger
Col Comdr 2 Va 1 Brig

Capt.

John Steeds, Co.,
2^d Reg't Va. Brigade
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds
Company in a detachment of
the 2^d Va Brigade. Commanded
by Col Telfinger for the
months of Dec, Jan Feb & Mar
1780

Amount $\frac{1784}{4722} \frac{2}{3}$
 $\frac{6506}{43}$

(Signed)

Wm Triplett
Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Steeds Company in
a detachment 2^d Va Brig^d
commanded by Col Telfinger. No 4.
2^d Va Regt Jan, Feb, & Mar. 1780

W. Leach

5

Ayres John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

6
Mrs John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Throat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

Allen, Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813493	26	35815039
2	3577	27	5104
3	3640	28	5173
4	3712	29	5236
5	3794	30	5278
6	3865	31	5343
7	3931	32	5392
8	3998	33	5453
9	4043	34	5523
10	4110	35	752946
11	4177	36	3005
12	4244	37	3065
13	4309	38	3124
14	4372	39	3184
15	4435	40	3232
16	4494	41	3292
17	4550	42	3365
18	4607	43	3418
19	4665	44	3458
20	5576	45	3517
21	4717	46	3559
22	4772	47	3606
23	4825	48	3654
24	4879	49	3702
25	4944	50	3755

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

OA

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

+ Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

+ from Roll

Heouam

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heuserm

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Co.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heustm

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Serv of Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Br

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stouem

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

For (Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In hospital*

House

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan* 16, 1777.

To serve *Jan* 16, 1778.

Remarks: *Mendon*

Heurston

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *\$5 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

7a

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

(Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Henry Allen

A

6

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

A

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen
P.M., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on g.d.

Ellis

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En gr*

Elliott

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Doz

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

At Test Hughes.

A | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Allen

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horiston

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted or drafted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Blueskin

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Allen

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

For : { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Heuser

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since Mustered*

Remarks:

Muhlman

a

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Enr. { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed *4*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Shen Valley
Forge*

Henry Allen

A

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

for { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command

Henrich

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Por

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

A | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Allen

Dr { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Allen

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Allen

A | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Allen

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 3, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Stevenson

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Levenson

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Shells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubb

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778

February 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Allen

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pvt.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Prs.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Dec., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm.

Elliott

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allin

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. F. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Por., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.
Camp Haverstraw
Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

L. Infantry

Elliott

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Henry Allen
Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Ramegan*
Decr, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Liquid Delinquency*

Elliott

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allin

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the 31 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Hughes

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: L. Drunken -

Elliott

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allin
For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks Light Infantry

Exhibit

A

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Hughes

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

App.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Duty

Ellis

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allin

Por

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Va.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
{ commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated *Smith. Clon*
June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 6* , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

A

6

(1775-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen +

Opn

{ Capt John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

Henry Allen
Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 16 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Gen

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allin

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

A

6
(1778-1779)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hughes

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Allen

for { Capt. (John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

Elliott

A | **2** Brigade. | **Va.**

Henry Allen

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec Jan Feb & March*, 1780

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per mo 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Coach

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

Henry Allen

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780,

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Expiration of service *Feb 22*, 17

Remarks:

M Leach

*A***2** Brigade.**Va.***Henry Allen**Private*, Capt. Steed's Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Feby 1st, 1780Name, *Henry Allen*Time, *3* Months, Days.Pay $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* Subsist. $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, *10*Total Pay & Subsistance recev^d, *50*Receipts, *Henry Allen*

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist.

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Allen, James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810730	26	35754503
2	0783	27	4848
3	0836	28	4883
4	0888	29	4925
5	0951	30	4967
6	1000	31	5009
7	1047	32	5048
8	1691	33	5089
9	1094	34	5134
10	1130	35	5175
11	1176	36	5206
12	1236	37	5279
13	1263	38	5337
14	1314	39	5408
15	1360	40	5478
16	1402	41	5545
17	1447	42	5601
18	1500	43	5681
19	7561	44	5736
20	1582	45	5803
21	1627	46	5869
22	754632	47	5937
23	4675	48	5994
24	4718	49	6059
25	4763	50	6117

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Allen James
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

G. E. Div.

See a. 2. 1563610

7-7-16
140

Johnson
LD

(Attach this end.)

July 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. D. L. Morris,
409 Perry Avenue,
Greenville, S. C.

W. S. S.
W. S. S.
W. S. S.

The records show that one James Allen served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Joseph Smith's Company in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Wm. Russell, known also as the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens. He enlisted Sept. 6, 1777, to serve three years. His name is borne on the rolls to March, 1780, with remark: "Expiration of service March 31, 1780." Nothing further relative to this soldier has been found of record.

The name John McCue has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The ~~Additional~~ Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. S. S.
The Adjutant General.

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Enl

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin⁺

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *18 \$6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 6th Sept. 1777.*

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Priv, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Allen

Cor. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(648)

R. G. Goring

Copyist.

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin
Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

*Drafted in Aug. 78 to
complete the Company*

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Douglas

Copyist.

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Put

{ Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Sept: 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Mass

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Plt, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Fqot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ward

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Plt, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23.50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
But, {

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6²/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Post, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

Warr

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen

Put, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

9

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 23*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joseph Allen

Plt, Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *0.23*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allin
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Col. { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2.33*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James Allen
Det., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Porter

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

6

(1775-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Capt.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $3 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days $4 \frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Costs

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Port, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount 6 23.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

A

6

(1776-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Oct - { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

• Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Private, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 15, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lost on duty

Remarks:

A. G. Anglin

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Port,

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 2/20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On 6/5

Remarks:

(548)

Alfred

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Priv

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On guard

Remarks:

(543)

Ag Douglas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 30, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On guard.

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Prvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Cond E. Green*

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Cor.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd.

Remarks:

(648)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Priv, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Loaf boiling*

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Foot, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Mch 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

A

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Agoulas

Copyist.

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17 79.
Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

Alouglas

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Oct, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Havershaw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Soap boiling

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

9

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Allen
Plt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3, 17.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooten

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 23*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Carter

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Plt., { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17, *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt.

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen
Plt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
 in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁹³*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Allen

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col.

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

James Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Expiration of service Mch 31, 17

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

James Allin

Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Angles

A

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Allen

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen James

150

10
Allen Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Henry

11
Allen James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen James

12
Anthony Nathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Nathan

Anthony, Nathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868/41	26	3586 9182
2	8192	27	9205
3	8246	28	9237
4	8302	29	9268
5	8350	30	9293
6	8397	31	9324
7	8443	32	9352
8	8487	33	9383
9	8530	34	9414
10	8575	35	9445
11	8616	36	9476
12	8657	37	9507
13	8698	38	27844
14	8734	39	7875
15	8774	40	7905
16	8815	41	7936
17	8850	42	7968
18	8892	43	8001
19	8941	44	8035
20	8979	45	8070
21	9018	46	8101
22	9054	47	8136
23	9082	48	664108
24	9114	49	4182
25	9151	50	4246

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R & P 410200

✓ See also

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Part

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 17, 17

Time of service 11 days

Pay per month 23 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 2. 14. 28

Casualties 1 - Long journey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pier

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 2. 8.

Casualties Sick in Virginia.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(5456)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan's Army

Put

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

A

14

Va.

Nath Antony

Priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Dollars per week _____

Amount of subsistence _____

Amount of pay and subsistence *2.0.0*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

A

14

Va.

Nathan Antown

Part

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(647)

J. H. Harris

Copied

A

14

Va..

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. A. Harris

Captain

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

A | **14** | **Va.**

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

A | 14 | Va.

Mat. Anthony

priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at R. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathaniel Antoney

priv., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

A

14

Va.

Nath Anthony

for

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Kear

Copyist.

a

14

Va.

Nathan Antony

priv.; { Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 29*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Very sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Antony

priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Reef

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Nathan Untoney

pot., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£²2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(646)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L¹ 2⁰ 0⁰ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L¹ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(645)

Copyist

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2⁰⁰ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. T. Morris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pat

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Horner

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv., { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

(Ct) { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

G. L. Harris

(645)

Copyist.

Nathan Anthony

Priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence* in *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean
Copied.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *On duty* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(648)

J. Z. Harris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pat

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

a

2 B

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

*Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't, *March*, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyright

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Plt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Horro

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Widdler Brooke*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

, 1778

Middle Brook

Jan 15

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548,

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

prk, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Priv. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

Nathan Anthony
priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to Feb. 1, 1778.
Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

Next muster roll on file Mch, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

A

14

Va.

Nathan Anthony

priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *78*.^x

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l*

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Keifer

Copyist.

N

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Prof, { Captain John Overton's Co, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

A | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Nathan Anthony
Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - in Va. Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Co.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(643)

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

1st

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Deane

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

pot { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Clerk.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

prst, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lick, present

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

(643)

Headquarters

Copyright.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Doughty

9

1 and 10

Vn.

Nathan Antony

pm, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E. Douglas

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathl Antony

ser., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

J. B. Danvers

Copyist.

N.

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Foot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1779.

Sep 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

Copies.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Annapough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathl Anthony +

Jm { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11⁵⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Antony

for, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 543 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct , 1779.
Haverstraw:
Nov. 8 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Angles

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1673 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

A

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Anthony

1st, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties .

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Vn.

Nathan Antony

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 99

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m^o 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

CA

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Rvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

A. | **2** Brigade. **†** **Va.**

Nathan Anthony

Prst., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780,

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Expiration of the enlistment

Ord'd to be
disch'd by the Board of War
Feby 29

Remarks:

None

A.

2 Brigade.

Va.

Nathan Anthony

Capt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, Jan'y, Feb, March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 yrs 10 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mus

A

2

Va.

Nathan Anthony
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 17

1784

Sum

£ 73-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER

Vol. 176; page

83

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Anthony Nathan

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Nathan

Anthony Nathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Nathan

15

Antony Nathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Nathan

16
Ayres John

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

17
Aries John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayes John

18
Armstrong, Abel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567 6889	26
2	6945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

18
Armstrong, Abel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567 6889	26
2	6945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | **2** Brigade. | **Va.**

Able Armstrong

Priv., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service..... 4 Months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... 66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Reynolds

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

Abel Armstrong

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Philadelphia
20 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service Mch 21, 17

Remarks:

Aganglab

Arnold, Charles

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3584	9015	26	3571	8716
2		9138	27		8797
3		9156	28		8877
4		9247	29		8955
5		9311	30		9033
6		9371	31		9099
7		9438	32		9183
8		9501	33	80	0472
9		9553	34		0504
10		9609	35		0536
11		9666	36		0568
12		9719	37		0595
13		9763	38		0623
14		9819	39		0651
15		9876	40		0679
16		9930	41		0707
17		9984	42		0733
18	5	0038	43		0759
19		0104	44		0784
20		0157	45		0809
21		0188	46		0834
22		0236	47	29	5562
23		0281	48		5625
24		0349	49		5691
25	7	1863	50		5718

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410210

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^o
of *March April May June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

A Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Charl Arnold

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk in Noepl

Bumham

A

12

Va.

Chas. Arnold

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct-, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Camp*

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Burnham

A.

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

-----, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Bethlehem

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

Pl. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *92.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

A. Merchant

CA

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

92

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

CA

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

4 s. 2 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Ch

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Charles Arnold

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 28

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

A

12

Va

Chas Arnold

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 8th, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital

Busham

A

12

Va

Chs Arnold

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Burnham

A

12

Va

Chas Arnold

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Host

Burnham

a

12

Va

Charles Arnold

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va. .

Charles Arnold

Out-

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. J. Mills

A

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Dr

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July
Whitt Plains, 1778
August 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 416, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Dr

A

12

Va

Chas Arnold

Put

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Plt- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Forney

A

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Charles Arnold

Det- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

Oct, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Private

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Plt

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec. 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 2* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Out

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778
Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Arnold

Put

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

62/3

Time of service

1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Priv., { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Priv

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Oct } The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept - 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month : 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 ²/₃

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Oct -

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Lt Col^e Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 5

Days, 24

Remarks: Sick Present

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

616 Patterson

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Lt - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Plt - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Arnold

Plt - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Al, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the extra
months' pay

Al Merchant

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Rh. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay - \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Mo, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

A

12

Va.

Chas Arnold

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount A pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

CA

12

Va.

Char Arnold

On

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, 92.

Amt, of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Prst

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1777
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2
3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(A)

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Put, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Arnold

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(Ward)

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Priv

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mus

it

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

(Pvt.) { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *June*

June, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 1779

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to England*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Neyill's Company.

C. Arnold

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+

Robert Gamble's Company

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Robert Gamble's Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Arnold

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cornelius Arnold

Priv. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't, of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August, 1779.

March, 1780.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted March 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On March 17, 1779.

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Col

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 79.
Camp Rappahannock
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wood

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Put - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17*79*,

Roll dated

Camp Hill retrans

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Mernistown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

U | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Cha^s Arnold
Capt, } The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^e 10

Amount 16⁶/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lieut. Colonel

Oct.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 7 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^o 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Capt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10*

Amount *16 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm. Wood

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cha^s Arnold

Plt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service--

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 6s-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cornelius Arnold

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cornelius Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Pos, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Chas^d Arnold

Prst, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 72-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Warr

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Out

{ Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm. Wood

Al | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Charles Arnold
Out, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Arnold

Post

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Handwritten signature

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

Charles Arnold

Privt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y. Feb'y. March, 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *0.23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arnold

A | 2. August | Va.

Charles Arnold
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Jackson

Day when

Dec 10

, 1785.

Sum

\$59-8-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Charles Arnold
Por, Capt Wood Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for dated, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^s 90th

Due Dead, Doll^s 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1. Dec.

20 Doll^s 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Charles Arnold

Remarks:

Number of records:

1
(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

20
Arnold Cornelius

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Charles

✓ 21
Arnold, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676876	26
2	6932	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Arnold

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Philadelphia
20 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Expiration of service Nov 21, 17

Remarks: on Comd of the Southard

Angels

A

2 Brigade. -

Va.

John Arnold

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 10

Time of service..... 4 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... 80

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command with
Gen Scott

Angels

A | 21 August | Va.

John Arnold
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leapt Gapsley

Day when

July 22, 1781.

Sum

817 0 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

874

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

22

Asquith George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asquith George

✓ 23
Asher, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2567 6779	26
2	6860	27
3	3741 1928	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

George Asher

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780,

Roll dated

June 18, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Expiration of service

Dec 29, 17

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

A

2 Brigade.

Va.

George Asher

Pr

Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec Jan Feb & March 80.*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per Mo 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McCoach

A |

2 Brigade.

| Va.

George Asher

Private, Capt. Steed's Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Feby 1st, 1780

Name,

George Asher

Time,

3 Months,

Days.

Pay \textcent Month,

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsist. \textcent Month,

10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd,

50

Receipts,

George X Asher

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(515.)

W^m Ripley
Copyist

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Pp, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Time of service *2 mo 15 days*

Pay per month *643 cents*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 50.4*

Casualties *late joined the*

Regt
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Asher
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted *17*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties *See R at Valley Forge*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Coker

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Valley Forge*

Next muster roll on file Oct: 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$372*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

SM, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Cabell

Sp., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *August 11*
June 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Acher

Int. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Valley Forge.*

Al

14

Va.

Anthony Asher
Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brick Valley Forge.*

Ward

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

14

Va.

Anth'y. Asher

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Ward

A

14

Va.

Amos Asher

In

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 (100)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Priv, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Oct, 24, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick French Creek*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Plt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robaltsons*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb. 14*, 17

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick French Creek.*

Mass

A.

14

Va.

Anthony Asher
Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

Ward

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anth^y Asher

Pr^t, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. Ann
Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Asher

Pr { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 177*8*
Middle Bush
Jan. 15, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick French
Cruc.

* Original designation.

(543)

J. T. Taylor

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

A, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Windle Brook*

Dec 24, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See French Creek*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(V)

14

Va.

Anthony Asher

Ser, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Asher

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick French*
Creek.

*Original designation.

asher
Coptist.

A

14

Va.

Anth^y Asher

Appears with the rank of *Prvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Time When Enlisted, *11th Feby., 1778*

Years, *1*

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

L. Morrison

24
Astbridge, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Astbridge, George
...

24
Astridge, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Astridge, George

Ayres, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585099	26	35585059
2	5743	27	700775
3	5161	28	8834
4	5202	29	0889
5	5236	30	0951
6	5267	31	1005
7	5298	32	1069
8	4064	33	1162
9	4115	34	1224
10	4169	35	1278
11	4234	36	1341
12	4301	37	688563
13	4370	38	8530
14	4441	39	8632
15	4512	40	8598
16	4584	41	8707
17	4641	42	8667
18	4730	43	8763
19	4785	44	8736
20	4862	45	8818
21	4897	46	8791
22	4933	47	8875
23	4947	48	8847
24	4986	49	92366
25	5024	50	2470

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 410200

✓ See also

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aires
P.H.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. F. Davis

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Eyres

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

E.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Eyres

Pvt. { Captain J. F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas
Marshall, commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

C

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Eyriss

+

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted & on Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Eyres

X

Soldier

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service from 30 Sept. to 1 Nov.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(645)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aires

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Commissioned

Time when reviewed

Feb 26, 1776.

Time enlisted for

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(548i)

Copyist.

A

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ains^x

Pvt. { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. G. Davis

*John Pres**

Prs, { Capt. Gustavus B. Wallace's Co. in ye
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time when reviewed *Feb 26*, 1776.

Time enlisted for *2 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

A.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Davis^X

Pvt. { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(645)

J. Davis

Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ares

Cor

{ Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1777.

Present or absent

Present

When

Enlisted

Feb 23

, 1776.

For what time enlisted

2 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(548)

Copyist

John Aires

Pvt. { Capt. William Washington's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ³/₈ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aires

Pat., { Capt. William Washington's Co.,
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Present or absent Present

Time reviewed Feb 26, 1776.

Time enlisted for 2 years

Remarks:

Burnham

A | **3** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Aries

_____, { Capt. William Washington's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. L. 2-1-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aries

Put, { Capt. William Washington's Co. 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Roll dated

Aug 6

1777

Reviewed

Feb 26 1776

Enlisted for

2 years

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Burnham

A.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aires

Private, { Capt. William Washington's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean
Copyist.

A. | **3** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Aices

Soldier, { Capt. William Washington's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Dian

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aries^x

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. William Washington's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, not drawn for in the pay
roll of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Done

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres

1st, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thorn

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres

Priv., { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Am Surrough

Hevratm

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayre
{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoumen

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres
for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov*
Dec, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Thompson

A

3 and 7

Va.

In^o Aires
Chris

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars 2¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Jns Aires

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Pimpton

Nov 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

J M Gibson

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Aircs

Pr., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

A.

3 and 7

Va.

John Aines
Capt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

W. M. Gibson

A | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

John Aires

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Capt^r Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^a Reg^t
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

Dec. 5, 1777.

Term,

3 y.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Ains

Serg. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars 32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For
Service

A.

3 and 7

Va.

John Aires
Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778

White Plains

Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y^r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Gibson

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Aries

Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to Aug. 1 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Ains

Sgt.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Aires

Sgt. { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars - 3 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

3 and 7

Va.

John Aines

Sgt.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
July 13
17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regt-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Schenck

A

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ayres
Sgt.

{ Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 May to 1 June

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars & 2. 81. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ayres

Sergt., { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

Humphreys

U

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ains
Sgt, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *Apr. 1 to May 1*Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 8 S. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
 pany.

D. J. Davis
 Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aries^x
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(543)

Humphries

Copyist

A. 1

3

(1776-1778)

Va.

John Aires

Oct.

{ Capt. John E. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mar. to 1 Apr.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars. £ 2 8a. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Branch Mercer's Company.

(645)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ayres

Priv

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 6

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An Furlor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Hampshire

A.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ayres

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service from 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars. La Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

A

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ayres

Co, { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Aures

Priv

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Ayres

P.M., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command to Georgia*
with Gen Scott

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Ayres

Pvt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command with
Genl Scott to Georgia

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548)

McPherson

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Ayres

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm. ...*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough to Va.
Supposed to be with Genl. Scott
at the Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. Y. Spencer

A

3 and 4

Vn.

John Ayres

Pp

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayers

Ensign, Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuser

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres

Pres. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

Harrison

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres
Dr, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ayre

Pr, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March 20*

April 3, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Forrest

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ayres
for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres

Art { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 4, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

One Surrough

Christman

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ayres

Capt. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Cowen

John F. Mercer

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779

March, 1779

February, 1779

Appointed

1779

Commissioned

1779

Enlisted

1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Indubious
Virginia

Stevenson

A.

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Overton

Privat

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1780,

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Expiration of the enlistment

Remarks:

True

26
Batchelor Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder Peter

27

Satchelder Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satchelder Peter

28

Salenger John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salenger John

Wallerger, John

2 Virginia Brigade:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815592	26	35815006
2	3585	27	5073
3	3713	28	5129
4	3494	29	5194
5	3641.	30	5261
6	3802.	31	5326
7	3873	32	5399
8	3739.	33	5454
9	4006.	34	5524
10	4073	35	752747
11	4140.	36	3006
12	4207.	37	3066
13	4272.	38	3125
14	4336.	39	3185
15	4399.	40	3233
16	4459	41	3293
17	4518.	42	3348
18	4572.	43	3410
19	4629.	44	3489
20	4686.	45	3578
21	4739.	46	3560
22	4792	47	3607
23	4845.	48	3655
24	4880.	49	3703
25	4945.	50	3756

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R P-410200

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Balenger

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Balenger

Pl { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Balenger

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Balenger
Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Jan* *16*, 17*77*

To serve *Jan* *16*, 17*78*

Remarks: *Morris Town*

Houston

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballinger

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Stevenson

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

En { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Choum

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

27, 17

Roll dated

Dec 23

3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

C

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Rock*

Harrison

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballinger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 y, 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Rock

+ from Rock

Harrison

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stevenson

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole \$ 5 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. H. H. H.

B

10

1776-1778.

Va.

John Ballenger

Rt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullins

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed.., 17

Commissioned .., 17

Enlisted .., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Genl Hoke

Oliver

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo Ballinger

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Pg

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

18

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Dr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^r John Gillison's Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Jan. 16, 1777.

Time to Serve, _____

3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

Sick Post

Number of record:

14

(555)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pvt.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Balenger

Pay { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Librarian

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Priv., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger
Pvt.

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of.

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Millman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bullenger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, (commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*.

not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Glover

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Serv, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*,

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Bye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heurich

D

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Challenger

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co, of Foot,
10th Virginia Regt, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christman

CB

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Ser.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Oliver

(548)

Copy

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 78
White Plains
Sept 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brown

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger
for { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1776,
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1776.

Appointed

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gloverston

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger

{ Captain John Gillison's Co. 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted or drafted June 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich Hill
Hill

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ballenger
Sur, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778,

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heverson

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

, 1778

Carroll Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

Ellen

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger ⁺

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778

December, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1777

Roll dated

March 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellen H

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Balenger

John { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined Amos Menden*

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

B

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger
Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

BJ

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Dr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. W. Hughes

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Do, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Hughes

17

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Wagner

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Hughes

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.

1775.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

43

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779
Camp Middlebrook
March 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Balinger

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ralinger

Bt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Apr 3 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliot

John Ballenger

1st { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *June*, 1779
Camp Smith's Blor
July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ligh: Discontent*

Ellcott

43
10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Challenger

Pay { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Roll dated June 1779

Dec 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead: Infirmary

Ellis

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
{ commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6. 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A - Sighting -

Ellenatt

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger

Cor.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramekan*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 16*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 16*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Left Company*

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inc Ballinger

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779

Smiths Clerk

June 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballinger

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

June, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 16*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 16*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd*

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Kanawha*

Dec - 8, 1779.

Appointed *Jan - 6*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan - 6*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan - 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *L. Inactive*

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. G. Hughes

B2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ballenger

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the 31* *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. H. Hughes

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Billinger

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec Jan Feb 9 March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. C. R. A. C. H.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Bullinger

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jan Feb & Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Croach

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Bullinger

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780,

Roll dated June 28, 1780.

Commissioned 17

Expiration of service Feb 29, 17

Remarks:

McLeech

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Ballenger

Private, Capt. Steed's Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Feby 1st 1780

Name,

John Ballenger

Time,

3

Months,

Days.

Pay \textcent Month,

1²/₃

Subsist. \textcent Month,

10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd,

50

Receipts,

John Ballenger

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

B

Va.

John Ballinger
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Barbee

Day when

Sum

\$ 56-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

95

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno B^xllinger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

H. H. H. H. H.

50
Fallinger John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fallinger John

Barnett, Ambrose

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358681.17.	26	35869178.
2	8167.	27	9212.
3	8241.	28	9244.
4	8277.	29	9253.
5	8347.	30	9296.
6	8394.	31	9327.
7	8441.	32	9353.
8	8485.	33	9384.
9	8513.	34	9446.
10	8573.	35	9415.
11	8614.	36	9508.
12	8655.	37	9477.
13	8691.	38	827845.
14	8727.	39	7871.
15	8810.	40	7906.
16	8767.	41	7937.
17	8880.	42	7969.
18	8837.	43	8002.
19	8936.	44	8036.
20	8968.	45	8069.
21	9003.	46	8102.
22	9041.	47	8137.
23	9085.	48	664103.
24	9117.	49	4177.
25	9153.	50	4241.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P-410200

See also

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Plt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnit

priv. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnitt

priv., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Keifer
Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnit

priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kelley

Am. Burnett
Foot, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: H. Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

priv. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick as R. H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Part

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7¹/₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Morris

B

14

Va.

Ambrus Barnit

Pat

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Morris

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Part. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett.

Priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *210.0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Ambrous Barnett

Priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April

29th May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 13 dollars

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$20.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.20

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(5450)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Plt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

March 13, 1777 to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *March 13*, 17

Time of service *47 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Amount *paid \$3.52 & 8*

Casualties *no Virginia currency*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

J. J. Norris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pat, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambross Barnett

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

23

Ambrose Barnes

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1798.

Time of Enlistment, March 1st, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(565)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pat.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at P. Forge*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(648)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Ambrose Barnett

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Ambrose Barnett

privt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated Dec 31, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

P

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

for, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ch. K. Lambert*

Next muster roll of THE MCK, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

B.

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Wells Forge*
Apr. 5, 17 . . .

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Part

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

1st., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Fischer

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnes

Priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paid 2 in Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

[Signature]

B -

14

Va.

Ambrose Sarnett

Det. { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Put

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.00.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Priv, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Det. { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left July 10 1788*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Porter

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Charge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(645)

Copy.

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Put

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

B.

14

Va.

Ambros Baimet

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Part

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Ambros Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

Amos Barnett

Port

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

407, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Oct 2~~ *Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment ~~2 yrs~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangle

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty
Coppist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambros Barnett

part, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

19

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

part { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10 1790*
July, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick present*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

B

1 and 10 -

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1779.

Smiths Cove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Douglas

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

1st, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Canipaw
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted - Mar 1757.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Doughty

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

priv, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sep 6*, 1779

Appointed *Mar*, 1777

Commissioned *Mar*, 1777

Enlisted *Mar*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. P. Douglas
Corrpt.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambross Barnett

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779
Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 6, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6., 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 1., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

E. P. Thompson

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779

Middle River

May 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Burnett

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Sept. 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17th 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Command

E. B. Thayer

13

1 and 10

Vn.

Ambros Barnett

Spur

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *primo 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

prvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. D. angles

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambros Barnett

pr, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5²³ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Douglas
(545) *Copied.*

B

1 and 10

Vn.

Ambros Barnett

1st, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 660 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1130 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Ambros Barnett

1st, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

B

1 and 10

Vn.

Ambros Barnett

priv, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas

(345)

Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Ambross Barnett

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, -R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Douglas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Capt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clear

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Oct, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Capt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 in Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stearns

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ambrose Barnett

Priv., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 20 cts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 in Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Ambron Barnett

Plt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1788,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 28, 1788.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to

be discharged by the

Board of War Feb 29

Remarks:

Bayle

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Amos Barnett

Ont, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Jan'y Feb'ry March* 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 7/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B . 1 . 2 . Brigade | Va.

Ambrose Barnett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Churchill Gibbs

Day when July 14, 1783.

Sum £ 55 - 18 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 98

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

32
Parnett Ambrose

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parnett Ambrose

33
Barnet, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676881.	26
2	6937	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thomas Parnit

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service *March 21*, 17

Remarks:

Angelo

(543)

Copyright

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thomas Bennett

Corp., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec Jan Feb & Mch*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *4 2 months*

~~Whole~~ time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Agonglas

24
Darton Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darton Henry

Barton Henry

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860104.	26	35797627.
2	0258.	27	7709.
3	0182.	28	9316.
4	0335	29	9268
5	0410.	30	9410
6	0486.	31	9361.
7	0556.	32	9476.
8	0611.	33	9430.
9	0666.	34	9568.
10	0721.	35	9522
11	0773.	36	9643.
12	0824	37	9606
13	0876.	38	9725
14	0923	39	9688.
15	0963	40	9800.
16	1019.	41	9762.
17	1057.	42	9911
18	1097.	43	9848.
19	1147.	44	800029.
20	719796.	45	799970
21	9900	46	800162.
22	9951	47	0103.
23	720034.	48	0253
24	0235	49	0217
25	0129.	50	0322

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P-410200

See also

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

AB

12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

W. J. Davis

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1 Mar, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

1st

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7th, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Amount \$ 2

Remarks: in record

Shelley

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

Valentine

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July, Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 3 and 1/2*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Allen

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Privat } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay February, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₅ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Post

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

1st Lt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Pot

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar,

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Copyist.

B.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

B

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Sub { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sellade

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Pol

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Well Comd

By Davis

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Ort

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valer Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

B.

12

Va.

Henry Barton

Plat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments. commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78

Roll dated

Paranus

July 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Kress

B.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

Put.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778, - R. & P. 410,200.

Press

B.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

Put.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778
Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Lewis

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Barton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, *March 1*, 1777.

Time Enlisted for, *9 yr*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

G. H. Patterson

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton.

Pier,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robersons Farm

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Burton
Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sent Hospital

Ford

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec. 19., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1., 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sent to Hospital

Ford

B.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton

Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 1778.

Commissioned....., 1778.

Enlisted..... Mar 1....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

B.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Barton

Port

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

James Wood

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry S. Barton

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

[Signature]

Q. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry D. Barton

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17:

Commencement of pay, 17:

To what time paid, 17:

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James Wood

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Burton
Prvt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment

Henry Barton
Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Find

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Va.

Prov. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec. 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyright.

B. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton

Prvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Henry Barton
Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Mar 1, 1777 .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford
(648) Copied

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Privt { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Ford

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 3 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Oct + Nov.

Ford

3 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Burton
Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Privt,

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. s. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton
Prot., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Barton

Prst, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Barton
Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Henry Barton

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

Basdell, Jeffery

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676737	26
2	6820	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Jeffery Basdell
Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Expiration of service

Feb'y 29, 17

Remarks:

McCoach

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Jeffery Busdell
Capt.

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb 7 Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 1.0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per Mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

37
Basey, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676741	26
2	6822	27
3	31151/351	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 2 Brig

Va.

William Casey

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 5

(5451)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

William Baser

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780,

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Expiration of service *Feb 27*, 17

Remarks:

McCoach

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

William Basse

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per Mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

B | 2. 13. 1. | Va.

Wm Basey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Triplett

Day when

Jan'y 30, 1786

Sum

£ 6-14-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

391

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

38
Batchelder, Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711033	26	35715523
2	1051	27	5569
3	706487	28	5614
4	6527	29	5651
5	6568	30	5695
6	6606	31	5737
7	6643	32	5782
8	6681	33	5813
9	6702	34	5848
10	6767	35	5881
11	7118	36	5914
12	710747	37	5937
13	0768	38	5970
14	0771	39	696111
15	0816	40	6127
16	706899	41	6220
17	6922	42	6276
18	720291	43	6351
19	0375	44	6377
20	0447	45	6417
21	0530	46	6471
22	0617	47	6515
23	0696	48	6567
24	715391	49	6617
25	5407	50	6670

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: P. P. 410200

See also

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 28*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month 3 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

B

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter *Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Peter Patchley

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Det. Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

P | **4** |
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder
Pr { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

P of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 do Curr*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay & currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died at hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

L | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Peter Buchhalter

P11, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Cyus Patchelder

Cy, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
late Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in Va Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Wm

65

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ceter Patchelor

CW { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Roll dated

February 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

W. H. H.

S

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Rutchelder

Pm, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*

Roll dated

Mar 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

U. S. A.

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Batchelor

Apr, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graw

B

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter Batchelor

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Injured

Law

P

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Patchelder

Pr, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

U. S.

B

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp. Paramus
July 12 17

Appointed - , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3* *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

P

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter Patchelder

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains.
3 Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Ag. Douglas

Copyist.

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter⁺ Bachelder

Pot

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

1778

Camp White Plains

Sept 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter ^{*}Batchlor.

Priv.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
Camp Red Bank, Penn.
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Walchelder

Pr { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1778

, 1778

Roll dated

1st of Decr

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Watchholder

Part

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1776
Not stated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Watcher

Pr. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2/10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in England

Spang

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Patchelder

Pr, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00 per month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter Batchelor

In, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 Dollars & Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

AG Knapp

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter* Batchelder

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelor

Pvt.

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 62 1/2 dol

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

B

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter + Batcheler

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

AG Knapp

B 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

B

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

W. G. Knapp

Copyist.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter Patchelder

Pp. { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 King's currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Use

B

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter Batchelor

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

In Guard

Remarks:

109

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robert H. Waller

1777, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22.00*

• Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

4

Va.

1777-1778

Peter Satcheler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as bounty allowed by Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1778*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb 1778*, 1778.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Regt Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *hospital*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Batchelder

Inv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

Spang

Copyist

B

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Batchelor

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st H

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

Spang

Copied

B

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Batchelder

Prv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16-21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Hurdough

B

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Batchelder

Pr { Capt, George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1777

May 5, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray

Copyist

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Out, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21st, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

Not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4th and 6th Virginia Regts 1779
1779 - A.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Put., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

(Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Virginia for

Sept 8 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pres., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Amnapoo

Oct 1 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Put, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Morristown, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pickinir
8 Dec.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Prof. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

(War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴/₅ Dollars L 2 Virginia Army

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment
until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Amherst

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Burchelides

Prin. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col: John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64.5 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service 7

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pw

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. P. Whitney

B

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B.

3 and 4

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷⁵ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁷⁵ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Archiver

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough Va.

Remarks:

A. S. Knapp

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

Wm. H. H.

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Batchelder

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dol.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

A. Knap

(845)

Copied.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Peter Batchelor

Prnt { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, Feb. 5 March 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 127 4/10 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

B.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Pet. Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a.
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present.*

Number of record : -

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B. 1

Va.

Peter Bachalor^x
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 735-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

105

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

39.

Patchelder Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchelder Peter

40

Patcheler Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchelder Peter

47
Bachelor Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bachelor Peter

#2
Batchelder Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder Peter

43
Patchley Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchelder Peter

44
Batchlor Peter

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder Peter

45
Belcher, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35882707.	26	35843385
2	2775.	27	3447
3	2841.	28	3498
4	2908	29	3572
5	2976.	30	3625
6	3044.	31	3693
7	3137.	32	3782.
8	3204.	33	3844.
9	3272.	34	3885
10	3337	35	3953
11	3390.	36	4018.
12	3444.	37	4083
13	3477.	38	0165
14	3550.	39	0226.
15	3634	40	0289
16	3577.	41	0352
17	3695	42	0411.
18	5119.	43	0477
19	5207	44	0541
20	5292.	45	061
21	5376.	46	0668.
22	5495	47	741419
23	5573	48	1476
24	5663.	49	1537
25	5763.	50	1557

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 15 V. 410 200

See also

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Pvt, { Capt. James Foster's (deceased) Co.
in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 23 Dols

Time of service 7 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 0 33 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Innes

Capt.

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Pvt

{ Captain James Foster's Company,
15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Foster's Company, 15th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

B

15

Va.

Geo Beicher

Pvt, { Captain James Foster's Company,
15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 3/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

15

Va.

Gen. Bulcher

Pt.

{ Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoybarger

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg Currency 2.15 4 29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

Pl

{ Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col: James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

Haybergs

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Foster's Company, 15th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* *dolls. due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Va.

PH

Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Na 25

1777

Roll dated

Ge

1777

-Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick a bent

Hayberger

Copyright.

B

15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pl.

{ Capt. James Foster's Co. of the 15th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

Superint.

B

15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pl, { Captain James Foster's Co. of the
15th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Innes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Wounded

Hoyberger

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

Pl., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. | 15 | Va.

Geo Belcher

Pl., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the
15th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morrison

P

15

Va.

George Belcher

Pvt.

{ Captain Foster's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Major Gustavus Bro. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 January*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1-22-5*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Sir, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1718.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Sir, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

12 7/12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stones

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shrek

19

11 and 15 Va.

Geo. Bulcher

DM { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Lient. Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

James

113

11 and 15 Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pvt- { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th
 Virginia Regiment commanded by
 Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of July 1778

Commencement of time July 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 16th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 16th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

J. P. Miller

113
Geo Belcher
Gm-

11 and 15

Va.

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Daniel Morgan, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regi-
ments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia
Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410, 200.

11 and 15 Va.

13
Geo. Butler

Chl- { Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Daniel Morgan, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid 12 1/2 Dec 17

Pay per month 12 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. and P., 410, 200.

James Gray

13 11 and 15 Va.

George Belcher

Oct- { Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Daniel Morgan, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regi-
ments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia
Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

13

11 and 15

Va.

Geo. Belcher
Chl-

{ Capt. James Gray's Company, in the
 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Abraham Buford, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 Nov

17

To what time paid

6 2/3 Dolls

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regi-
 ments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia
 Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. and P., 410, 200.

W. V. V.

B

11

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pvt, { Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Davis

B

11 and 15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in the 15th* Virg^a
Regim^t of Foot command^d by Daniel Morgan
Esq^r contain'g the dates of enlistment, what
term enlisted for, and the time they Now have
to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 7th, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t, *Jan'y 20th*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. Morrison

B

15

Va.

Geo^d Belcher

Pvt. { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Roll dated

March 7, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenblum

B

15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Port

{ Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Rosenbaum

B

15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Port

{ Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Rosenbaum

B

15

Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Foster's Co. of the 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Carried

B

11 and 15

Va.

Geo Belcher

{ Capt. James Gray's Company, 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778,

Roll dated

August 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Elliott

B 11 and 15 Va.

Geo Belcher

Pls, { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Daniel Morgan, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778,

Roll dated June 1st 1778.

Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Ellis

B | 11 and 15 | Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Gray's Company, 15th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778,

Roll dated

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Ecclia

B

15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pvt. { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornblum

Copyist.

B

| 11 and 15 | Va.

Gew. Belcher

Pin

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

20th Nov

1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

20

Nov

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3

Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Apr 1778

B

11 and 15

Va.

George Belcher

Prin

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Abraham Buford, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pompton

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 20 Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

W. Walker

B

11 and 15

Va.

Gen. Belcher

On

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Daniel Morgan, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1775

Roll dated

March

1775

, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In service

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410, 200.

R. W. Walker

B

22

11 and 15

Va.

Geo. Belcher

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
15th* Virginia Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Daniel Morgan,
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1st

, 1778.

Commission'd,

17

Date of Enlistm^t,

Jan. 20th

, 1777.

What term,

3-y.

Present or absent,

Present

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. Morrison

93

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. W. Bilsher

DM- { Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Abraham Buford, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

See
Middlebrook 1778
May 13, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

10 May 1779
3 Apr

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Done

19

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Belcher

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month *no*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

no

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Belcher

Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779.

Copyist

Copyist.

B

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Belcher

Prst

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay due, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

J

5 and 11

Va.

George Belcher
Private

{ Major Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence
whole of pay 6 2/3 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

P

5 and 11

Va.

Geo Belcher

In, { Maj. Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S.

S

5 and 11

Va.

Geo

Belcher

Pl

{ Maj. Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *6¹/₃ dollars*, 17

Pay per month *12 months*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay 6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5 and 11

Va.

Geo

Belcher

Pr

{ Major Stephenson's Co. in the 5th
and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time *14 days*

Subsistence per month *4 2/3 dolls*

Whole pay *11 1/3 dolls*

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

B

5 and 11

Va.

Geo Belcher

Pm, { Maj. Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per man 10 dolls*

Amount *of Pay 16 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

5 and 11

Va.

Geo

Belcher

{ Maj. Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Copyist.

P

5 and 11

Va.

Geo. Belcher

P, { Maj. Stephenson's Co., of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 year 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Nov 146. 11*

whole Amount *16 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. ...

Copyist.

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

113
George Belcher

Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July
Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Enlisted

20 Aug, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proville

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

113
Geo. Belcher

{ Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March
Middlebrook 1779.
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mills

13

11
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Belcher

Col. { Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 13 1779.
July 3 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

20 Aug. 1777.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copy

P

5 and 11

Va.

Gen.

Belcher

Priv.

{ Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kemapaugh Aug 3.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard.

Wise

Copyist.

P 5 and 1.1 Va.

George Fletcher

P Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5 and 11

Va.

George Selcher
Pvt

Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

P

5 and 11

Va.

Gen Belcher

P { Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Merriam Dec 9, 1779*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *guard*

11 Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Belcher

Capt. James Gray's Company in the
11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

20 Aug 1779
3 y

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

banid

Novils

S | **5 and 11** |

Va.

See Belcher

P } Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Harrodsburg, Dec. 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5 and 11

Va.

Gen Pelcher

Pr { Major Stephenson's Company of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hamapsaugh Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

P

5 and 11

Va.

Gen Pelcher

Pp

{ Major Stephenson's Co. of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

George Belcher

Pr { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Dec Jan Feb & March 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec 1779 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 1779 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

George Beecher

Priv.

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *80*,

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 *80*

Commissioned

, 17

Expiration of service

Feb 17, 17

Remarks:

W. H. Leach

B

15

Va.

Geo Belcher

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Foster's Company of the 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel James Innes, for the month's extraordinary pay given by the honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia currency* *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5456

Correct.

Will. William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35681880	26	35677854
2	1939.	27	9893
3	1998	28	9940.
4	2068	29	700152.
5	2107.	30	6219.
6	2133.	31	0283
7	2177.	32	0351.
8	2208.	33	0440.
9	2252.	34	0504.
10	2291.	35	0546.
11	2327.	36	0610.
12	2363.	37	0693.
13	2393	38	0753
14	2427.	39	688910.
15	2458.	40	8981
16	2489.	41	9022.
17	677380.	42	9079.
18	9447.	43	9167.
19	9495.	44	9268.
20	9556.	45	9310.
21	9613	46	9334
22	9668.	47	9376
23	9735	48	9411
24	9768.	49	9452
25	9808.	50	694636

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P-410200*

See also

B | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Bell

Plt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm Bell
(545) Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 8 Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Attest

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

W^m Bell

Priv { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

B

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted - who died

B

3
(1776-1778)

Va.

Wm Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. ...

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 4, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 4*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For 1 year

Wm. Peyton

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

W^m Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

J^m Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Dec 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Time of service~~ / *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. B. Kinnear

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B-

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

2nd { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Marshall

(545)

Copyist.

William Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted -

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1210

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bell

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Weedon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8 To Jan 1*, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 £ 10 s - 8 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Bell

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bell

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, be-
longing to the 3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

William Bell

13

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Bell

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

13 | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Bell

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bell

Priv.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virga currency* \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B. | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wm Bell

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 11 1778
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment — 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

131

3 and 7

Va.

Will Beil

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Put

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *September*
Nov. 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Pri { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 69 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

B

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Bell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct. 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

B

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Bell.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Quynell White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Dec. 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present.

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Pris { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

G. C. Marsh

B | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Bell

Pre { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 110,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

13

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

On { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June, 1778

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month 1/3 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

B

3 and 7

Va.

William Bell

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Parson's

July 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bell

Port

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Time of service

May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

1

Subsistence

Amount

in Va Currency £ 2

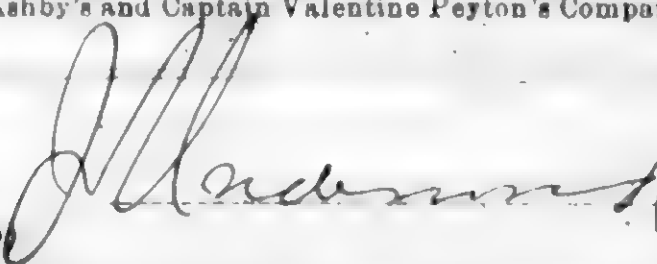
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545) 

Copyist.

B

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Bell

Pt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Valley Forge
June 4 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. H. Heth

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Bell

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 to 30

Whole time of service

1778

Subsistence

Amount

In Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Wm. Heth

Copyist.

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bell

Ct, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Bell

Pot

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Mich 35

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars
as currency & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Bell

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Talley Forge
April 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Bell

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 24

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature
(545) Copy

B | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Sam Bell

Capt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Sam's Log*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Bill

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time 1st, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1st Jan to 1 Feb

Whole time of service 1st Jan to 1 Feb

Subsistence

Amount 6⁰⁰ 3 Dollars

in Va Currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

John Ashby
Copyist.

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Bell

Plt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 8

Dec 1777
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

18

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Bell
Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 12 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Bell

B

3 and 4

Va.

John Bell

Poz

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

18 | 3 and 4

Va.

18
From 18th
Oct

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

; 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct-1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 31st

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

12 months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hill

B

3 and 4

Va.

James Bell

Prh, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

18

3 and 4

Va.

M. Bell

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. R. H.

Copyist.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Bell

Put, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Pamunkey
Oct, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Copyist.

193

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Bell
Ent-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. Bell

Copyist.

B

3 and 4

Va.

William Bull

Prof

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

19

3 and 4

Va.

William B. B. B.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 62 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. B. B.

B

3 and 4

Va.

William Bell

Pvt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Copyist.

18

3 and 4

Va.

William Bell

Ort-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

79

Commencement of time

June

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

1

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Pay by Bell

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. B. Bell

B | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Bell

Priv, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.
Sept. 1st, 1777.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

19

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Ball

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 63 Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. V. Vicks

B

3 and 4

Va.

William H. H.

P. 1, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 1777.

Roll dated *11*

11, 1777.

Appointed *11*, 1777.

Commissioned *11*, 1777.

Enlisted *11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bell

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 12⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drilled in army.

Ford

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Bell

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

Wm Bell

Priv { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Am. Bell

Provt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

Wm Bell

Rev 1, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6/8 Nollard

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

13

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amos Bell

R #1, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday Book*
Nov 1779, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & removed*

13 | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Bell

Enl, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb, 1779

Appointed, 17--

Commissioned, 17--

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1. Drunken*

B.

2 Brigade.

Va.

William Bell

Prst, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February, March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 2000* *7 (7)*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muu

Belsher, Edward

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

22 yrs Regt

48
Belcher George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belcher George

49
Bernett Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett Thomas

Blacaby, Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811219	26	35755305
2	1277	27	5376
3	1321	28	5479
4	1367	29	5546
5	1427	30	5619
6	1472	31	5682
7	1511	32	5740
8	1556	33	5807
9	1603	34	5855
10	1648	35	5930
11	454656	36	5981
12	4695	37	6046
13	4736	38	6105
14	4781	39	6171
15	4821	40	676916
16	4866	41	6972
17	4908	42	37421609
18	4950	43	1701
19	4993	44	
20	5035	45	
21	5096	46	
22	5133	47	
23	5174	48	
24	5215	49	
25	5258	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ☒

See also

Blacaby, Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811219	26	35755305
2	1277	27	5376
3	1321	28	5479
4	1367	29	5546
5	1427	30	5619
6	1472	31	5682
7	1511	32	5740
8	1556	33	5807
9	1603	34	5855
10	1648	35	5930
11	454656	36	5981
12	4695	37	6046
13	4736	38	6105
14	4781	39	6171
15	4821	40	676916
16	4866	41	6972
17	4908	42	37421609
18	4950	43	1701
19	4993	44	
20	5035	45	
21	5096	46	
22	5133	47	
23	5174	48	
24	5215	49	
25	5258	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Green's Company +

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2 3*, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jaduthan Blackaby

Post, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

-Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

At Redden

Remarks:

(543)

Alouglad

Copyist.

John Green's Co. of Foot

Col. { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17*78*

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *John Green's Co. of Foot*

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jud Blacaby
Capt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Nov 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd Coathens

Remarks:

(648)

R. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeduthan Shackelford⁺

Col. { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 6. 6. - 1778.

Corker

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jud Blacaby

Pos { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd Cloathiers

Remarks:

(548)

R. Douglas

Copyist

no *line*
1-1 { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
 belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 commanded by Col. William Russell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not known*
in line

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Placely

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp (Robertson)*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

(548)

John Placely

Copyist

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackaby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

*Drafted in Aug 78 to
complete the company.*

Cond Philad Pa.

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackaby

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jud Blackaby

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1778
White Plains

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Concord Phila

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackaby
Cut, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*,
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *62/3*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackaby

Part,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains

Aug 3 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in com & Phila

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackaby

Plut, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hunts.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackie

Lot, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hurt.

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ind Blackwell

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17/8

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Blackaby

1st { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Blackaby

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jer. Blackaby

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jud^m Blackwell

Pat { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

56⁸⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 16th of Aug.
77

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Juditha Blackie

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex^r Keith of Col^o Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp White Plains
July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Franklin County

Date of Inlistm^t,

Aug 16, 1778.

For what Time,

3 years

Time w^h Joined,

April 15, 1778.

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am^o of Subsistance }
a 1 1/2 Doll^r p^r week, } Doll^r 90th parts.

Bounty p^d a 20 D^o, 2 0

Whole Am^o of Sub- }
sistance & Bounty, } 2 0 Doll^r, 90th Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sgt. Blackby

Col Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *0 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col

J

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gen Blacely

Port { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Martins town*
1 Dec, 1779.

Appointed *March*, 1779.

Commissioned *March*, 1779.

Enlisted *March*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ed. B. B. B.

(Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. B. B. B.

D

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ged Blackerby

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

C. C. T. , 1779

Roll dated

Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8 , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Craig, Cas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Col. Blacely

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777, 1778, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Q

6

Va.

(1778-1779:)

Jed Blacaby
Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ed. T. C. Co.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeduthan Placady

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Com: Smiths Place

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 10, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

2 Infantry

Remarks:

(548)

Agouled

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nathan Blacaby

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isid. Blacaly
Perk

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Late in Infantry*

Remarks:

Isid. Blacaly

63

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Placely

21 { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jedethum Macaby

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779

July 9, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 5, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Light Infantry

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Anglin

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sea. Stacy
21 } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0.23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jed Placely
Port

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 1779

December, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

H. J. G. L.

Copyist.

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lea. Blacaby

Pl - { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

0 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Vn.

Ind Blackaby
Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Agoula

Copyist.

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ed. Flacoby +

Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ed. Flacoby

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jed Blackaby

Part, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed *March 17*

Commissioned *March 17*

Enlisted *March 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Red. Blacby

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *mitted Dec. 1st*

Pat

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jedethan Plackerly
Prt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
March 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaiah Plackerby
Port { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corp (Redden

(643)

Agonyeas

Copyist.

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Indesher Pleckieby

Port

{ Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

29 Jan., 1780.

Commissioned

17

Expiration of service

Mich 31, 17

Remarks:

Aganglas

D

2 Brigade.

Va.

Judithen Bleckabrig^t

Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for March 1780

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Gougeon

B.

Va.

Jonathan Blackaby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Blackwell

Day when

May 24, 1784.

Sum

£ 49- 16- 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

51
Placaby John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Placaby Jeduthan

52

Blackaby Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

53

Blackaby Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

54
Blackburn, Julius

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676871	26
2	6727	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Julius Blackburn

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
27 Jan., 1780.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17

Expiration of service *Feb 21*, 17

Remarks:

(543)

Agoulas

Copyist

Q

2 Brigade.

Va.

* *Julius Blackburn*

1st, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 0

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service 4 Months

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

B

Va.

Julius Blackburn
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clark

Day when Nov 29, 1783

Sum \$ 80 - 15 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

348

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

55

Blackie Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Blackie Jeduthan

56

Blackby Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackby Jonathan

57

Blackerby Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackerby Jeduthan

58

Blackurley Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

59
Blackburn Geduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackburn Geduthan

⁶⁰
Pleckaby Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pleckaby Jeduthan

61
Bleckaby Jeduthan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleckaby Jeduthan

62

Polin Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polling Joseph

63

Polling Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polling Joseph

64
Pollin Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollin Joseph

⁶⁰
Bolling, Joseph
2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35679829.	26	35689399.
2	9874	27	9440.
3	9902	28	694607.
4	9949.	29	4663.
5	700162.	30	4713
6	0231.	31	4768.
7	0288	32	4875.
8	0363.	33	4875.
9	0421.	34	4971.
10	0485.	35	4981.
11	0548.	36	5027.
12	0612.	37	5084.
13	0664.	38	5130.
14	0721.	39	5185.
15	688896.	40	5233.
16	8952.	41	5288.
17	9014	42	677096.
18	9071	43	374.
19	9127	44	
20	9124	45	
21	9174	46	
22	9228.	47	
23	9276.	48	
24	9316	49	
25	9358.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410200

See also

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Bolton

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1778

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Belin

Pri., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm. Peyton

13

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Bolivar
1201 { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

11th May, 1778.
1st June, 1778.
1st July, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jo's Bolin
Rev

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Widdlibrook*

January 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph ^{*}Boling

Envt { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Commencement of time 1778

Commencement of pay 1778

To what time paid 1778

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 7 25 00

Whole time of service 7 25 00

Subsistence

Amount 10 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3 and 7

Va.

Loe Bolling

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Newark

Oct. 28

1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Mar 27

1777

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Col. M. W. H.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bolling

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by Lt Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778

Time Inlisted, March 2, 1777

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present

3 and 7 | Va.

Josh Bellin

See { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1788

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1788

To what time paid Sept 30, 1788

Pay per month \$ 10.00

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service 30 days

Subsistence 10.00

Amount \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated, at various times, as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Bollin

Plat.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 78

Roll dated

Pempton

Nov 6, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2

, 17 77

Term of enlistment

7/12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

66 March

B

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Bolling

Put

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1774) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

B

3 and 7

Va.

Ensign Peyton

Di, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm. Peyton

3 and 7

Va.

First

Dr. V. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Bolling

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

to Co. Mar 16

(543)

Copyist

D

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Bolin
Plt (Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(648)

W. H. A. S.
Copied.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Goring

Capt.

Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$22

Time of service, May 1st to May 31st

Whole time of service, 1

Subsistence, 2

Amount in full, \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P.

3 and 7

Va.

Salisbury, N. H.

P. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *2.00*

Time of service, *June 1 to June 17*

Whole time of service, *16 days*

Subsistence, *1.00*

Amount, *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Bolling

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

August 1, 1778.

July 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

66 7/14/78

(543)

Copy

B | **3** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Joseph⁺ Bolin

Pr { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Associated*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

B

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Bowling
Pot

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Time of service

to 30

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

No currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Bullen
Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 15 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3 and 4

Va.

Los Bowling

Cop.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

2 Mar 79

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

13 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

V. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

105

3 and 4

Va.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct-1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct-31*, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month 10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

C

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Bowling

Capt.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

18

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Bowling
bapt

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount, 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

[Signature]

P **3 and 4 Va.**

Joseph H. H. H.

H. H. H. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

19

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Bolling
Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *24 1/2 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. R. H. H.

3 and 4

Va.

Comp (Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200:

105

3 and 4

Va.

W. S. Shina

Co. Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September - 1799

Commencement of time Sept - 17

Commencement of pay Sept - 17

To what time paid Sept - 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence Pay 10 Dollars

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Orill

Copyist.

B

3 and 4

Va.

John Bullington

Capt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *June 1st*, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

103
3 and 4 Va.

Joshua Holme
Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time *June 1*, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 7 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Bolling

Cope, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*77*.

Appointed

Nov, 17*77*.

Commissioned

Dec, 17*77*.

Enlisted

Jan, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Printed

19

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Bolling
paper

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

13 | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Bolin
Capt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment; commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*; 17*94*

Roll dated *11th November*
May 17*94*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Good

B | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

1st Battalion

Co. 1 { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *11/17/79*
1779

Appointed *1779*

Commissioned *1779*

Enlisted *1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -R. & P., 410, 200.

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Baling
Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7.00

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, pay 7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

119
3 and 4

Va.

Valentine Peyton's Company
Copy of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Bolin
Capt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated March 10

1779

Appointed 1779

Commissioned 1779

Enlisted 1779

Term of enlistment 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Bolen

Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 7

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7-3

Shelton

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind

(545)

Copyist.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Bolton
Capt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heath.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

Joseph Bolen
Corpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Bolin
Dr. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
Jan 1, 79

Forst

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Bolin
Capt.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

B.

2 Brigade.

Va.

Joseph Bowling
Corpl.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, February, March, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

4/3

Time of service

3 7/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5 2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

Copyist.

B. 1

Va.

Joseph Bowling
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 22^d, 1784.

Sum

£ 59-114-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

108

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

66
Powers Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers Jacob

66
Power Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Power Jacob

67
Bowers, Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851574	26	35793119
2	2837	27	3170
3	2902	28	3216
4	2969	29	3263
5	3035	30	3284
6	3080	31	3326
7	3141	32	3366
8	3201	33	3428
9	3263	34	3442
10	3324	35	3479
11	3376	36	3517
12	3432	37	3557
13	3484	38	9937
14	3550	39	9874
15	3591	40	800052
16	3642	41	799994
17	3690	42	800159
18	3759	43	0100
19	3805	44	794691
20	3853	45	4727
21	3876	46	4764
22	3950	47	4800
23	3976	48	4828
24	798027	49	4865
25	3078	50	4910

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P- H10 201

See also

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. L. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 Days*

Pay per week *8 1/2*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence *2s 3d*

Whole amount *£ 2 2s 3d*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bowers
RA

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *200*

Pay per day *10*

Amount *200*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Rowe
Pr

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks: *at mid brook.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B | 12

Va.

Jacob Bowyer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June

, 1777

Appointed

Feb 4

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bowers

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Roll dated May, 17

Appointed May, 17

Commissioned May, 17

Enlisted May, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 5, 1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *once 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Pm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

Roll dated

Oct 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

1st

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service: 1 Month

Pay per month: 2 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay: £ 2

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545A)

O. T. Sawyer

Copyist

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Prw { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Sawyer
Pr

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Capt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galtton

B. | 12 | Va.

Jacob Lowe

Ct. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. F. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay - *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor
Corr.

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Prj { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Salley Forge*
Mar 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Staff*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jac Bower

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 100

Time of service, 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bower

Dr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left to wife

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Jacob Lower

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

No account of

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Jacob Bowers
Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not account of

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Langdon

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

PR { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.
Camp Middle
Brooks *Decr 19*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sent to Brunswick Hosp*
and not mustered since March 78

Remarks:

Mullen

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778
Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sent to Brunswick Corps
and not mustered since March
Remarks: 1778

Muhlenberg

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay and subsistence per month

Total amount of pay

Casualties

At Hospital

Remarks:

Micklemann

B

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Bower

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit

Muhlman

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

June 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sent to Brunswick Hosp

Remarks :

Muhlman

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowens
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sent to hospital

Remarks :

M. H. Leman

3

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers
privt Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

Colonel

Copyist.

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Power
1st { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowen

pr, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. E. Fleming
Copyist.

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bouers

Prot. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *69 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

End

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Membleum

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Fmv

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *June*, 1779.

Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feby 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Mild since 31 March 78*

Remarks :

Michelman

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay \$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted since 1 April
1778

Remarks:

M. C. C.

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook Mich H, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. C. M.

B

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Bowers

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bower

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Camp Middle
Brook May 8 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4 1777
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Bowers

Priv

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2.
Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Jacob Bowers
Prot, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove
June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Ford

Jacob Bowers

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

Prot., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *N. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Bowers
Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers
Prnt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 25* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00* Dollars

Amount *of pay and subsistence 16 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*

10th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(646)

Charles Fleming
Copyist.

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Powers

Mr. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smiths Grove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar
3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick present

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyright.

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowers

privt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kanawha
Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 4 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. D. Douglas

(548)

Copied.

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Seab Breen

part } Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated 10th Mar -
1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1st Feb, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Angles
(648) Copyist.

19

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Bower
fm

{ Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Dangler

(45)

Copyist.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Jacob Powers

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *65.3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man* *6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *71.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B.

Va.

Jacob Bowers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

L. Harrison

Day when

Feb 10

, 1784

Sum

£60-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

106-

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

60
Dowling Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollington Joseph

64

Powers Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers Jacob

70
Powyers Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers Jacob

71
Broadus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

Bradshaw, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868112.	26	35869163
2	8166.	27	7192.
3	8214	28	9225
4	8271	29	9254
5	8319.	30	9283
6	8367.	31	9314
7	8413.	32	9343
8	8461.	33	9374
9	8501.	34	9405
10	8547.	35	9467
11	8571.	36	664068
12	8632.	37	41942.
13	8668	38	4214
14	8710	39	4285
15	8790	40	43411
16	8747.	41	4413
17	8871	42	4467.
18	8827	43	4538.
19	8916	44	4574
20	8958	45	4662
21	8976.	46	4720
22	9034	47	4787
23	9072	48	4843
24	9105	49	4911.
25	9134	50	676990

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P- 4-10 200

See also

B

14

Va.

Robert Bridshaw

Corpl, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 213 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

P

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Overton

B

14

Va.

Robert A. Bradshaw

Capt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Harris

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 123 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(647)

Copies

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

B

14

Va.

Robt. Bradshaw

Corpl.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw.

Capt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2 . 4 .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalfe

(545e)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robt. Bradshaw

Corpl.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Keifer

Copyist.

B.

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Prof

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April
29 to June 30, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6³ 3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$ 2² 2² 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2² 2² 8

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

10B

14

Va.

Robert Boardman

Corpl

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

March 8 1777 to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Aug 23*, 17

Time of service *11 days*

Pay per month *10 shillings*

Amount *110 shillings 10 pence*

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

69

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Heart*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Compl. Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Morris

(645)

Copy.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2nd*

1st 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t, *Jan^y. 20th, 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Horro

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *" 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robt Bradshaw

Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B.

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Co. H, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 17 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Harris
Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Morris

B

14

Va.

Robt Bradshaw

Corpl., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Or Common*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keef

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *113 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

Wm. O. O. { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wells, George*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robt. Bradshaw

Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
(Apr. 5, 1778)

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corpl

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(646)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Robt Bradshaw

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *4¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

Robt Bradshaw
Corpl. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

Next muster roll on 1st Feb, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

D

14

Va.

Robert Brashaw

Corpl, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July* , 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

P

14

Va.

Robt Bradshaw

Comp

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keiser

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corp. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence, for mo. 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copyist:

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corp; { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1779.
Camp near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Dangler

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corp., Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

~~Co. Muster~~ (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779

Nov 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Robt Peradshaw

Corp, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7'3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7'3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corp. *Munroe* (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Annabourgh*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dangles

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robt Bradshaw

Serj, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(546)

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Robert Bradshaw

Capt. Must. (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

~~-----~~ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1779

Roll dated *Sept* , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 20* , 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416, 200.

J. D. Angles
Copyist.

B 1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw
Corp. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Cork, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*
Roll dated *August 3*, 17*79*

Appointed *Aug 3*, 17*79*

Commissioned *Aug 3*, 17*79*

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1 and 10 Va.

Robert Bradshaw
Corp, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2--

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2--

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Edgar
(545) Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert, E. Graham

Scot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated August 10, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. E. Douglas

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Corp, (Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$15 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H. Douglas

(55)

Copyist.

Co **1 and 10** **Va.**

Robert Bradshaw
Corp. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
 Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Douglas
Copied.

13

2 Brigade.

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Cork { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781,

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Expiration of the enlistment

Ordered to be
disch'd by the Board of War
Feb'y 27

Remarks:

Mus

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Robert Bradshaw

Capt.

Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr Jan'y 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

73

Brantiss Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brantiss Robert

74
Grandus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandus Robert

75

Brawdus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brawdus Robert

Brewer, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875337.	26	35876713.
2	5376.	27	6779.
3	5365	28	6883
4	5427.	29	6743.
5	5477.	30	7279.
6	5511.	31	7371
7	5543	32	7449.
8	5576.	33	7544
9	5610.	34	7611
10	5642	35	7717
11	5672.	36	6281
12	5702.	37	70411
13	5732.	38	7172
14	5762	39	7108
15	6152.	40	8285.
16	6198.	41	827.
17	6224.	42	8286
18	6279	43	8341.
19	6327	44	8397.
20	6405	45	8452.
21	6442.	46	8506
22	6486.	47	8557
23	6537.	48	8612.
24	6584	49	8665
25	6617	50	665618

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P-410200

See also

Brewer, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875337	26	35876713
2	5376	27	6779
3	5365	28	6883
4	5427	29	6943
5	5477	30	7179
6	5511	31	7371
7	5543	32	7449
8	5576	33	7544
9	5610	34	7611
10	5642	35	7717
11	5672	36	7881
12	5702	37	7941
13	5732	38	7172
14	5762	39	7108
15	6152	40	8286
16	6198	41	8227
17	6224	42	8286
18	6279	43	8341
19	6377	44	8397
20	6405	45	8452
21	6442	46	8506
22	6486	47	8559
23	6537	48	8612
24	6584	49	8665
25	6611	50	665618

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P & P-410200*

See also

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pl { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pl Felt

Pagan

B

14

Va.

Ino. Brewer

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In regt
Fort*

Ryan

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

1st { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec

20

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

14

Va.

Ino Brewer

Plt { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

14

Va.

Ino. Brewer

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dagan

S

14

Va.

Inc. Brewer

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 24* - 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 1777.

Pagan

Q

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pot.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 24, 1777.

Time drawn for 44 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £ 6 - 6 - Va Cury

Remarks: Pd

Pagan

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

\$

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragar

JD

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pl { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Riggar

D

14

Va.

Imo. Brewer

Plt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 1/2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty
in Fort*

Pagan

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

D

14

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Menden*

Pagan

B

14

Va.

John Brewer
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

R. Hospital
Sick

Remarks:

Ragan

B

14

Va.

John Breiver
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 To

May 30

1777

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay

Jan 24 1777

Time of service

4 mos 6 das

Pay per month

6 7/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March

9 weeks 2 das

Amount of pay

\$ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence

\$ 5 - 16 - 11

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(546e)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

73

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Nov 1 1778
Dec 1 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Middle Brooke
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 15, 1779

Appointed - - - - - 17

Commissioned - - - - - 17

Enlisted - - - - - 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

13

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Co.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 11, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

P

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated May 1778
Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed - 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 17 May to
private.

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

John Brewer
Sergt.

(Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1778
Valley Forge
May 2 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Cur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 5 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778

Roll dated

Feb. 14

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Metcalf

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pos-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 currency L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

14

Va.

John Breiver

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

73

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Cor.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *four months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurst

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Aug, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Brewer

D

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

April, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Cents

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 25 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Houston

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Time of service~~

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

John Brewer.

Sergt

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of pay

17

Time paid up to

17

Pay per month

14 43 Dollars

Amount of pay

L 4 1.8

Casualties

Omit^d in Decem^r pay
rol private 17 May 78

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

John Brewer.

Serjt,

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time paid up to

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Amount of pay

22.50

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 78.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 17*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

John Brewer

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment.

Dollars per month

6 $\frac{3}{4}$

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *May 17*

Commissioned *May 17*

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

..... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Right Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1779
Roll dated *Camp, Petersburg*
August 13th, 1779.

Appointed *1779*
Commissioned *1779*
Enlisted *1779*
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Right Indenture*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harrison

(543h)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *24th June*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Real & Sufficient

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1779

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

Jan 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Co

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Plt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midelle Brook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *24 Jan'y*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buncham

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pat.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *March*, 1779
Middlebrook

April 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *absent by leave Capt.*

Burnham

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pop.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

March 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

24 Aug

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

July 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 24

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

Burnham

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Clammy Creek*
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Norris

(5484)

Coplist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lawrence*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Right arm amputated*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Spencer

P. H. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³ 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 10³ 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. W. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. W. 23 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Harris

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Aug

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2¹¹ 1/2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2¹¹ 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

John Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for m. F. L.*
Virginia Currency
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roverburn

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. ...

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Brewer

B.

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Brewer

Bel. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1780

Philadelphia

January 8, 1780

Commissioned

17

Expiration of the enlistment

Disch'd by the Genl. of War
Feb. 29

Remarks:

Null

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

John Brewer

Capt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Decr Jan'y Feb'r March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

Va.

John Brewer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Jenkins
Day when Apr 29, 1784
Sum £ 56-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 108

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

B. | 2 Brigade | Va.

John Brewer

Messrs Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, John Brewer

Company, Messrs

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes,

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist:

B

215

14

Va.

John Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

77
Broadas Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

78
Broadus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

79
Broadess Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadess Robert

80
Broadus, James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book *Mark*: _____

See also *2^d gra Regt*

87

Broadus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

82

Broadice Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadice Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766129	26	35699038
2	5055	27	9103
3	5118	28	9166
4	5207	29	9229
5	5264	30	9289
6	5323	31	9347
7	5379	32	9459
8	5443	33	9492
9	5498	34	732683
10	5533	35	2710
11	5588	36	2746
12	5642	37	2779
13	5697	38	2814
14	5752	39	2827
15	5805	40	2880
16	5838	41	2885
17	6007	42	2903
18	5887	43	2913
19	5931	44	2927
20	5968	45	8237
21	5979	46	8288
22	6034	47	8330
23	6064	48	8382
24	698908	49	8424
25	8973	50	8476

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. - 410200

See also

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Bradas

Pvt. { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec- , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
Morga

Dean

B.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadie

Priv.

{ Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company,
in the 7th Virginia Reg't Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L 2

Remarks:

J. Davis

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Braudess

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A furlow Virginia

[Signature]

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

Capt. { Capt. Matthew Jollett's Co. of 7th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Pay per month

Amount - 6 1/2 Dollars & 2

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

(645)

Copyist.

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Broadus

For { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Alexander McClenahan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadie

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander McClenahan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Time of service

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

23

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew Jonett's Company,
in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
McClenahan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 17 77

Roll dated

Oct 13 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

B.

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

Post

, Capt. Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

W. Davis

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadas

Pvt

{ Capt Matthew Jouett's Company,
in the 7th Virginia Regiment upon
Continental pay, commanded by
Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 29

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

7

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Brandus

Private, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander McClenahan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

42

Remarks:

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

Oct., { Capt. Matthew Jonett's Company,
of the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

{ Capt. Matthew Jonett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander McClenahan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Time of service

June

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.00

Remarks:

J. Davis

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadue

Cot, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Company of
the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Formerly, Fifer
Reduced 1" June

Dean

B.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadice

Fifer, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of the
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander McClenahan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 29/76 to May 31, 1777

Time of service 5 mos 3 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Pay per day 1 5/12

Amount \$ 47 42

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadus

Sifer, { Capt. Matthew Jollett's Company
of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 1765, 17

Roll dated

May 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

Dean
Copyist.

5

Va.

(1778-1779.)

3
James Broadbent

James Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B | **5** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Robert Croaddus

Capt } Col. William Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by William Russell, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*79*

Appointed *May 5*, 17

Commissioned *May 5*, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Croaddus

B

5

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Broadus

Boyl

{ Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *14 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Broadbent

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of
the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Dec 6, 1778

Appointed Dec 17

Commissioned Dec 17

Enlisted Dec 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 210201

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

13

3 and 7

Va.

Capt Brawder

Cnpl

{ Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of
the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

773 d 4

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2 L 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. P. Gibson

B 3 and 7 Va.

Robert Broadder

Comp. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of
the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 M V

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M. M. Gibson

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Broadbent

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of
the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778

Oct 28 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 27 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Brindley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh
Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of
the United States of America Commanded by
Lieut Col^o William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 7 1778

Enlistment,

Sept 17 1777

Term;

3 years

Remarks :

Acck present

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment
until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A. C. Chandler

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Brouder

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of
the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Pay per month

7 1/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. H. Gibson

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Broadbent

Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed *May*, 17

Commissioned *May*, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

B.

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Broadus

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d
and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/3 dol

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Gibson

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Broades

Co. 1st

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of
the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

Aug 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Crest

B.

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Braudus

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and
3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col.
William Heth,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/13

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 A 14 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. McKim

B

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Brindley

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of
the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
William Heth,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778

July 15, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadas

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co.,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Clerk

09

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Brandus

Plt, { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. of
the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadan

Priv, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clear

73

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadas

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Camp*

Dean

B

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadac

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on file*

J. L. L.

B

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadab

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co. in 7th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17

Appointed *May 3*, 17

Commissioned *May 3*, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A full length*

Clear

B.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadas

Pt.

{ Late Capt. Matthew Jollett's Co.,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

B

5 and 11

Va.

Capt. Broadie
Capt. { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779
Camp near M. John
Dec. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 26 1777

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Endorsement shows Nov. 1779.*

Ward

B | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robert Broadus

Corp., { Captain Samuel Booker's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ...

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo 0 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robert Broadus

Capt, { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct.

, 1779.

Harrodsburg

Nov.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

3

5 and 11

Va.

Capt. Broadus

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Booker's Company of
the 5th and 11th Virginia Regt of
Foot, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

3

Time of service

Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since mus-
tered

Remarks:

Feaster

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robt. Broadbues

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779
Rappahannock
Oct. 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Carterhill.
Sept. 16"

W. R. R.

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robt Broadus

Capt. Booker's Company of the 5th
and 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Time of service

1 month

Days subsistence

14

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount dollars

12

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robert, E. B. B. B.

Corp.

{ Captain Samuel Booker's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaser

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robt. Broadie

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the
5th and 11th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Roll dated Randolph
Aug 3 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 6 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Sept. 1779

Ward

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robert Broadus
Corp

{ Captain Samuel Booker's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Feaster

Va.

corp

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the
11th and 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. William Russell,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

Copyright

3 | 5 and 11 | Va.

Capt. Broadus

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Booker's Company of
the 5th and 11th Virginia Regt of
Foot, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1770

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1770

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

B

5 and 11

Va.

Robt. Brodus

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the
11th and 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Major Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 11, 1779
Camp Smith's Cove

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

B

5

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Broadus

Boyle

, Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

B

5
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Broadbent

Scout { Col. William Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by William Russell, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 *79*
Middle Brook
May 5 17 *79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Editor

B

5

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Broadbush

Co. 1st { Col. William Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 3 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Latton

B

5
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sgt Broadbent

Corpl Col. William Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar
Middlebrook
Apr 3
1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

B

5

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Broadus

Capt

Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *— — — —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Broadbent

Capt

{ Col. William Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carlton

B

5

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Broadbates

Co. Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *See*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

Sgt Broddes

Co. M { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
William Russell, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Midweek*
12, 17*79*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Robert Brewster

Pr { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1750.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec 11th 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 11th 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Robert Broadbents

....., Capt. Steed's Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Feb 1st, 1780

Name,

Robert Brundage

Time,

3 Months,

Days.

Pay p Month,

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsist: p Month,

10

Total Pay & Subsistance recev^d, *50*

Receipts,

Robert Broadbents

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545:)

J. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D

2 Brigade.

Vn.

Roberts Brundage

Private, Capt. Steed's Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers' privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^d Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd. of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Feb^y 1st, 1780

Name,

Roberts Brundage

Time,

3 Months,

Days.

Pay p Month,

6²/₃

Subsist. p Month,

10

Total Pay & Subsistance recev^d,

50

Receipts,

Robert Broadbent

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(546.)

W. P. Ragsley
Copyist.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Robert Brincker

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780,

Roll dated

June 28, 1780.

Commissioned *June 28*, 17

Expiration of service *Feb 29*, 17

Remarks:

W. Lee

B

Va.

Robert Broadus
Joseph huf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 8, 1783.

Sum \$ 62-134 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 94

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

B

7

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Rob^t Broadus

Appears in a list following an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States

In Acc^t with Matt: Jouett

	Dollars
1777 To recruiting thirteen men at 20	260
Dollars Each,	
To 1½ Dollars for each man, . . .	17½
	<hr/>
	277½
By Cash for recruiting, . . .	520
	<hr/>
	242½

Due States & returned the Paymaster"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
C. J. J. J.

B.

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Broadas

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of the late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson,
for an extra month's pay,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*,

~~Time of service~~ *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

047
Grodus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grodus Robert

Drum John
2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drum John

Broom, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856139.	26	35720756
2	6211.	27	0838
3	6274	28	0921.
4	6343	29	1006.
5	6404	30	1092.
6	6466	31	1178
7	6527.	32	1266
8	6589.	33	1353.
9	6643	34	796792
10	6697	35	6338
11	6751.	36	6384
12	6804.	37	6430
13	6857	38	6475
14	6906.	39	6521
15	6955	40	6566.
16	7003	41	6610
17	7050	42	6654
18	7096.	43	6678
19	7142	44	6740
20	7189.	45	6783
21	7237.	46	6821
22	7284	47	6869
23	7331.	48	6912.
24	7378	49	6975
25	7427	50	7035

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P-410200

See also

B

12

Va.

James Brown

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1. Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Are Command.*

Remarks :

Flutard

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B.

12

Va.

John Brown.

Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3, Dollars.

Time of service, 1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2, 4, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

12

Va.

John Broom

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

J. Merchant

B.

12

Va.

John Broome

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 A. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutun

B.

12

Va.

John Broom

Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Jno Broom

Capt { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

J. A. Merchant

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Corpl

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2. H. P.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Chester.

(545h)

A. L. Wood

Copyist

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

John Brown.

Set, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *7 1/8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$6.12.0.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(5454)

Fluently

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

23

12

Va.

Jno. Brown,

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay

1. Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L 2. 4. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2. 4. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545A)

F. Rutland

Copied

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom

Sergeant } Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

B | 12 | Va.

John Broom

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B.

12

Va.

John Brown

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 12.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed 1st April.*

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Brown

Sgt; { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballail

B

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Broom

Apr. { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 17

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dayles

13 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Broom

Sgt., { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Brown

Sgt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *1 March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *53*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *entirely at Hospital*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

P

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sergeant { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 177*1*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Proof

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Brown

Sgt. { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Norton

Ly { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

B. Wood

3

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John (Biron)

Sgt, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philip Robinson*
Planned Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles

P

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One further*

Kreif

P

8

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Droom
Serjt. { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Serjt. { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref.

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom
Serjt. {

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

Feb 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 6.*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Merchant

B.

12

Va.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1. 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

1/3 of roll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2. 4. 5.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fluently

B

12

Va.

John Broom

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

13

12

Va.

John Brown

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month - *1 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. H. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

B

12

Va.

John Broom

of { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778
Wally Forge
May 2 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Request Appointed
Apr 1st 1778

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. H. H. H.

B

12

Va.

John Broom

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

John Brown
Capt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 6.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 1 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. H. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Flutard

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Brown

Sergeant { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
June
July, 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. a Genl.

Bayles

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *\$ 5.00*

Amount of pay due to *\$ 5.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Broom

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - *10 dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom
Sergt (Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Droom

Serjt., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proof

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Sergt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smiths Grove
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sgt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* , 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. S.

P

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

March, Feb, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 8* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Am. Fur. Co.*

Keefer

B

8

1778 1779

Va.

John Broom
Sergt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *70 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Profr

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom
Sergt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Pinepouh
Aug 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Sergt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

13

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept. 1774.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Oct. 8 1774.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 18 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Ward

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Broom
Deigt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The pay is calculated as usual
till the 18th Augt. after which the
subsistence allowed by Congress
is included.*

B

8
(1778 1779.)

Va.

John Broom

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vause

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom
Sergt

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board at Morristown

Metcal

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broom
Serjt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
 { belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. James Wood.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct.

Not stated

, 1779.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Sgt. { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*

Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Sergt { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Droom

Serjt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: *10 dollars*

Time of service: *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kafer

P.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow,*

Deefer

B | **2** Brigade. | **Va.**

John Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *Decr 1780* *Jan 7. 81* *March 17 80.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *5 mo*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20 mo 10*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Broome
Sgt, Capt. Vause Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *For Sept 1*, 17

Sum Paid, *30* Doll^s *90th*

Due Dead, Doll^s *90th*

Due Deserter, Doll^s *90th*

Due Prisoner, Doll^s *90th*

Due Absentee, Doll^s *90th*

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 1 to Dec.*

30 Doll^s *90th*

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively.

John Broome Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Brounus Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brounus Robert

Brown, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35683067	26	35701316
2	3110	27	689499
3	3151	28	9571
4	3184	29	9661
5	3211	30	9732
6	3250	31	98
7	3274	32	9862
8	3291	33	9926
9	3345	34	9991
10	3332	35	690050
11	3376	36	0108
12	3395	37	0140
13	3416	38	0195
14	3434	39	1580
15	3454	40	1635
16	3471	41	1701
17	700787	42	1755
18	0862	43	1815
19	0898	44	1869
20	0980	45	1921
21	1021	46	1975
22	1085	47	2007
23	1139	48	2061
24	1203	49	2732
25	1253	50	3187

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 2410200

See also

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service From Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Ans { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1797

Roll dated Jan, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 31 Oct. / Dec.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(645)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of new recruits belonging to Capt. Robert Powell's
Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshall, who have not been mustered,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *from Sept. 30 to Oct. 31*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

B.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mos Brown

Qm

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17 *77*.

Present or absent *Present*

Time enlisted

For the war

Remarks :

Dutton

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service March 6 78

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dull. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. B. Thompson

(546)

Copyist.

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Brown

Capt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Ward

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown
Gnt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

New Ark.

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Brown

Priv., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov.

, 17 78.

Company

Dec. 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

(Six)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Thos. Brown

Col. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct. 17 78)*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *(Oct. 1)* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. & L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 5th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Out { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Plt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1st Dec. to 1st Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Pr

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Princeton

Nov 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gilson

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Pr A

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
July 13
, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W M Gilman

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

from 30 April to 31 May

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars & 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

QW

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
1778
Jules Forge

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Doctor

B.

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Pr t

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug, 1778
Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. Gibson

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 April to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Thos. Brown

Co. { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 - August 1* - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 / 100* Dollars { *2 / 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence { *Vinga. Curig*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Priv; { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pring

B

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Brown

Capt. { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1st to July 1st 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3 Dollars { 2 S. 1/2 P. 1/2 }
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Thos. Brown

Priv. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars in £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Living

2-4
B | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Browne

Appears with the rank of *Pat-* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^a Reg^t
Agreable to General Orders
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.
Time Inlisted, , 17
Term, *War*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Am

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Salisbury Forge

May 1

, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulton

B | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Brown

Pvt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *April to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Pr

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

May Forge

Apr 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. to

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

PM

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Editor

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Rvt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1111, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service 11 months

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(645)

Copyist.

B

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

PM

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Out { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Brown

1st, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 17

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Thomas Brown

Sgt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Middle Brook
Feb. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

B

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Brown
Capt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1st Jan. to 1st Feb. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Warr

Copyist.

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown
Capt, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

War

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Mar. 1 to 31 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(645)

Copyist.

B

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown
Pvt

Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service 1771⁰.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

3 and 4

Va.

Phos Brown

Cot. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Grove, 1779

June 11, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Thos. Brown

Co., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Ps.

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Brown

Pa., { Capt. William Bentley's Company;
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service A M O

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Brown

Priv, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pamapamuk*, 1779.
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr commd*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

88

3 m 4

Va.

Thomas Bacon

§ 1. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 31 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Thomas Bacon

B

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Brown

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

De.

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Brown

Det., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² / 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *13 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 / 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Brown

Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1779
Roll dated Pamapaugh
Oct 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

33 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Thomas Brown

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence \ 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \ 12 } 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Brown

Cvt { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hartstrow
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

3 and 4 Va.

Shos. Brown

Shos. Brown, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *October*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Oct 3*

Time of service *Oct 1 - Oct 3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Oct 1 - Oct 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Oct 1 - Oct 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B | 3 and 4 | Va.
Thos Brown

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment \checkmark 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Thomas Brown

Bentley, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60* } 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70* } 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Thomas Brown
Copyist.

B | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Brown

Col., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*79*.
Middlebrook
May 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *W*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thomas Brown

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Expiration of service Feb 29, 17

Remarks:

in leather

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Geo. Brown

Pr 1, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. Jan. Feb, & March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *60 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per Mo. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. L. Loeck

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Allowed by Congress, Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

89

Brummett Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummett Thomas

40

Brummett Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummett Thomas

40
Brummett, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummett Thomas

Drummit, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811760.	26	5813155
2	1837.	27	3200
3	1897.	28	3261
4	1961.	29	3307.
5	2026	30	3355
6	2082	31	3399.
7	2136	32	3432
8	2189	33	757685
9	2237	34	7722
10	2350	35	7763
11	2450	36	7797
12	2503	37	7837.
13	2557.	38	7884
14	2611.	39	7926
15	2663	40	7967
16	2713	41	8005
17	2762	42	8039.
18	2849.	43	8070
19	2803	44	8106
20	2888	45	8142
21	2936.	46	8178
22	2980	47	8214
23	3023	48	8253
24	3061	49	8348
25	310.	50	8418

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & F-410200

See also.

2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Drummitt

Put, { Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ -

Time of service 2 months & 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ Ds. 65. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Brumett

Pvt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
(Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 20 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Rot, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Drummitt

Pvt { Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Pvt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philad

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Pur, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummitt.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 19, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philadelphia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Cur, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disease*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Bruemet.

Civ., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett.

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Brummit

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Sysra*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

19

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Bauman

Col- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec

Roll dated

Middle Branch 1779
May 14 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19 1779
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In band

Boyd

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Brumfield

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brumfield
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummel

Prp { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 43

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Drumm

Plt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6703

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummix

Priv. { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Brummix

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummitt

Pol { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6 7/3

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

AB | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Brummit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clough Shelton's Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^o Wil-
liam Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, *Jan 17*, 1777.

3 year, *3 yrs.*

1 year,

Remarks: *Lieut. at Brummit*

Number *10* signed:

10

(555)

L. Clough
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Brummitt

Pr, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not full pay*

Spence
Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummitt

Priv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in August

Spang

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummet
Ref, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*

Commencement of time

, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3

, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pager

(B)

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummet

Plt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Drummitt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6/3*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545i)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummett

Capt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Drummitt

Plt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 27 3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

DB

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom & Drummitt

Pol, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Dagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit.

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778,

Roll dated White Plains.

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlistment or draft Jan. 19, 1777.

When joined, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit.

Per, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778,

Roll dated

Oct. 5

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlistment or draft

Jan. 19

, 1777.

When joined

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

13

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Grummit
Capt.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

118

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Grinnitt
Capt-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Bailemont

Enl-

{ Capt. Clough, Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Bailemont

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit.

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

still Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge.*
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Brummitt.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummitt.

Priv. { Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June.

Roll dated Brunswick, 1778.

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Per, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brunswick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Pur, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brunswick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Burnett +

Enl. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 19*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov 19*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Nov 19*, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Smith

23

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas / Sherman

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 10 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 17 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

18

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

1st

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept-
November, 1779
Oct-
1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miller

13

6
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brannan

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Baumann⁺

Col. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Oct -
Camp Hamilton
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

Comimissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

lyd

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Sumner

Part { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/2 Dollars

Time of service - - -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. any

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Whinnit

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Priv.

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. \$ 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ths Brummitt

Priv { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spany
Adjut.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

The Brummitt

Priv

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

3d 1st Regiment

Pt 1

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Priv, { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Drummit

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779.
1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

113

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Brummit
Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 19, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

buried

Wills

193

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Plt- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Smiths blow
July 9th 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Trenton

G. W. W.

113

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Baunmitt

Enl-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Remig Clough
Aug. 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band's Trenton

Proville

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burnett

1779, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lang
Copied.

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Baunmit

Orl

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1779
Smiths blow
Sept 6, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Smith

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

19
Thomas Baumanet

Part { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March
Camp Middlebrook, 1779.
April 3rd, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1779.
2 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Vail

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 19¹⁷⁷⁹
Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 19, 1779.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brummit

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brummit

Dr, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

19 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Bauman
Pr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19 1779.
30 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shill

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

He. [unclear]

1st { Capt. John Steed's Co, in a detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21 110 70*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 110 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21 110 50

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thos. Brummett

Private, Capt. Steed's Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have recevd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Feb^y 1st, 1780

Name,

Thos Brummett

Time,

3 Months,

Days.

Pay \pounds Month,

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsist. \pounds Month,

10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd, 50

Receipts,

Thos^{his} Brummett

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545)

3112 R. fly

Copyist.

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Mrs. Greenmatt

Art

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detach-
ment of the 2d Virginia Brigade,
commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*,

Roll dated

June 28, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 28*, 17

Expiration of service *Feb 19*, 17

Remarks:

Mr. Coates

B.

Va.

Thomas Burnett
sol. inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Jenkins

Day when

June 16, 1784

Sum.

£ 36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 334

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

Brundage Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

44-a
Brundage Robert

2. Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Broadus Robert

92
Brundage, Solomon

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676898	26
2	69521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Salomon Brundage

(Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dec Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ag. J. Glas

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Solomon Dunder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
29 Jan; 1780.

Commissioned - , 17

Expiration of service *March 31*, 17

Remarks:

H. Douglas

93

Brundage Solomon

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brundage Solomon

94
Burgess Dawson

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burgess Dawson

92
Turfoot, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieut. & 2d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866265	26	35866588
2	6276	27	9462
3	6184	28	2493
4	6296	29	27332
5	6304	30	5677
6	6315	31	564
7	6323	32	83
8	6335	33	7863
9	6345	34	783
10	6355	35	783
11	6365	36	783
12	6373	37	783
13	6382	38	783
14	6416	39	783
15	6425	40	803
16	6457	41	8056
17	6467	42	8125
18	6502	43	803
19	6509	44	860893
20	6538	45	8058
21	6544	46	8132
22	6400	47	8651
23	7431	48	8120
24	6553	49	8120
25	655	50	8120

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Va.

Thomas Sutcliff

Enl. in { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24 , 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned --- Feb-12 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Ensign, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 20th*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed *March 20th*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 20th*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 20th*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

John Overton

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

24, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Branch

Jan 13, 1779

Appointed, 17-

Commissioned, 17-

Enlisted, 17-

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. Thompson

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

Feb 12, 17

Commissioned

1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(544)

Humphries

Copyist.

B.

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

248 Co. (14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(5447)

Copyist.

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Bierfoot

Adjt. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Bierfoot

Adjt., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb. 12, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Va.

Adj't, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated White Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned Feb. 12, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 8

Turn

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 12, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Ensn, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
8 Co, { manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Enan, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
8 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Purfoot

Ensign, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Middlebrook's

Dec 24, 1788.

Appointed, 1788.

Commissioned, 1788.

Enlisted, 1788.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 12, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Buford

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Birfoot

dd yk { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

July 6, 17

Appointed

Jan. 12, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B 14 Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adj. { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1798.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 12, 1778.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 12 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed Adjt
Jan 12

Remarks:

Ford

B 14 Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - *40 dollars*

Time of service - *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Regulars, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-monthly 40 dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *40 dollars*

Time of service, *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick-absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 42 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B 14 Va.

Thomas Burrfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B 14 Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B 14 Va.

Thomas Surfoot

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1778*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B 14 Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Adjt { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 240 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

1-4

Va.

Thomas Purfoot

Em { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Asst. { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$4 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 L 08 Va.

Pay due to sick, absent Every

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Humphreys

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

{ Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

70 Dolls

Amount

of pay & 15 in "Brig" currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

The difference of pay
as at from the 1st Oct to
1st Dec

Deduct Lt Thos Burfoot £15- he
being charged in abstract

* Original designation.

I can

31

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2d Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$10 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at 200*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

{ Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1779

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36²³ dol = 11¹¹/₁₆

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Duncanson

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Barfoot

Scout { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 7*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2480 } 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 6

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 1

, 1778 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1779

Smiths Cove

June 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Burrfoot

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
5 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See en roll

B 1 and 10 Va.

Thos Burfoot

Lt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Gairfoot

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
5 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

of pay & 11 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mch 6., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£11. Virg Cur.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2^d

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *11 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rear

B.

I and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Lieut

2^d Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1779

Roll dated

Richmond

Aug 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

For

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2d Lt. } Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2 Lt & Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(544)

Humphries

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Purfoot

2d. Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779
Roll dated Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Burrfoot

Lieut. } Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

11th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2^d Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 213

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Card

79

10

Va.

Thos Purfoot

2d Lt,

10

Virg^a Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Date of Commission,

Oct 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Burfoot

Lt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779

Camp near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. D. Anglin
(opposite)

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Burton

Lt.

{ Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17⁹⁰

Commencement of time

, 17⁹⁰

Commencement of pay

, 17⁹⁰

To what time paid

, 17⁹⁰

Pay per month

25⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

35⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

from 10th inclusive the
subsistence 100 dollars per
month

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. D. Anglin

Copyist

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Burfoot

Lt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

sep 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

sep 5

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Headquarters

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

L
N

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp Rappahannock
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 9

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Sergeant
Dr. Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*
Dec 4, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lieut.

2d M.

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Additional Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lieut. 3 Co. } 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Barfoot
Lieut. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
L.M., { commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay per month *13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

For

B 1 and 10 Va.

Thos Burfoot

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2633* *liars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(545) *Copyist.*

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Pamunapough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burrfoot

2d Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rammaphaugh.

Oct. 1., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2 Lieut. 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rammapoigh.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt

Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

126 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

B 1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.

Nov, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

Sept 9, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200,

J. H. Douglas
Clerk.

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2^d Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
5th Co { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 4*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2 Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 and 10 Vn.

Thos Burton
{ Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *7*.

Amount *7*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Lieut. 4th Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec. 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2 M

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Additional

Pay per month

13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

)

End

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burrfoot
Sr. Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 17

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B 1 and 10 Va.

Thos Burfoot

Lt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dingler
Copied.

29

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Burton

Lt

(Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 26²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro rata 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26²³ 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

15457

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

2. M. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Additional Pay per month 13.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence and Dollars 343

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Difference of Subsistence
from 18. Aug 1779

Remarks :

Ford

B.

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thos Purfoot

At 2 M. } Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *50 00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *At 2 M. at my quarters*
March with Subsistence

Thos Purfoot

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Thos. Beersfoot

Lt. J. M.

Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment

Remarks:

Muse

B.

Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

omitted

Day when

Aug 7

, 1783.

Sum

£ 304-10-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

73

10

Va.

Thomas

Burfoot

Ensign

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign rank 2d Lieut.

N^o. 4

Date of Commission, Sept 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. A. Hammer

Copyist.

2
D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Capt & Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Capt & Lieut Thomas Burfoot
July 16, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of records:

2

(545m)

St P. Reply
Copied

B

14

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Ensign, 14th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Ensign Thomas
Burfoot.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

Burfoot Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieutenant 2nd

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burfoot Thomas

Burgess, Dawson

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811657.	26	35754791.
2	0695	27	41875
3	0748	28	4717
4	0775	29	4959
5	0802	30	5001
6	0854	31	50110
7	0906	32	5081
8	0957	33	5120
9	1007	34	5161
10	1053	35	5202
11	1100	36	5245
12	1146	37	5286
13	1192	38	5357
14	1242	39	5430
15	1294	40	5494
16	1342	41	5565
17	1389	42	5635
18	1434	43	5693
19	1479	44	5763
20	1522	45	582
21	1567	46	5891
22	1612	47	5951
23	752618	48	6019
24	4664	49	6073
25	4706	50	614

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P 4102-07

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Amoson Burgess

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $26\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 23rd Augt.

B

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Lawson Burges

Serqt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burges

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burges

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Johnson Burgess

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 17, 1777.

Years,

War,

Remarks:

Number of records:

13

(555)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hayes.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Surgeon

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot.
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Serjt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*

Commencement of time

, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *10*

, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

2B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Garrison Burgess

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex^r Keith of Col^o Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

July 28, 1778

Where Inlisted, *Franklin County*

Date of Inlistm^t, *Aug 23, 17*

For what Time, *3 years*

Time w^o Join'd, *Nov 12, 1777*

Whole time of Subsistance, *10* Weeks, Days.

Am^o of Subsistance } *13* Doll^r *30* 90th parts.
a 1³ Doll^r & week,

Bounty p^d a 20 D^o, *20*

Whole Am^o of Sub- } *33* Doll^r, *30* 90th Parts.
sistance & Bounty,

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burges

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Serjt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sergeant Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of..... *Feb.*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Ward
Copied.

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B3

10
(1776-1778.)

Na.

Lawson Burgess

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Camp Robinson
Oct, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Dawson Burgess

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burges

Sergt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 13, 17 *78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson, Burgess

Serjt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burges

Supt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 1 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present

Ward

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Davidson Burgess

Sgt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Robertsons
Farm

Remarks:

(548)

Agariglas

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jonathan Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. (Robertson)*

Gaugler

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

(548)

Douglas

Copyist

B | **6**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

James Taylor

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

1st { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Carson Surgeon

I of Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 1779*, 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

(543)

Angela

Copies.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Dawson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 days + 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

1st, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

29. | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Dawson

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Capt. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Davidson, Dierges

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Camp Middle
Wich 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. G. G. G. G.

Copyin.

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Division Surgeon

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Pierces

Sgt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Agonglas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Clawson Burger

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haverstraw.

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Agar

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Dawson Bugiss

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Oct &
Nov.

Porter

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Purcell
{ Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Barker

Sgt. { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Det. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

1st, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson, Burgess

Co. 1st Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Sgt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July 7, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 1777.
3 2/3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Darson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ...

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. G. L.

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. G. L.

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Carson, Richard
Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
 { iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Sept. 1779.*
Camp Ramoth
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Agar, Elias
Copied

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. G. L.

Copyist

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lawson Bingers

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.
Camp near Morristown
Dec, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Obs in Leave*

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. Siglar

Copyist.

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Dawson Burgess

Egt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of
Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December Feb 1880*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

B.

Va.

Dawson Burgess
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Flouery

Day when

Feb 24, 1784

Sum.

\$81-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teale: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

106

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawson Burgess

Appears with the rank of *Sefgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

P

2 Brigade.

Va.

Quartermaster

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1780*, 17

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

25 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Expiration of service

March 31, 17

Remarks:

A. Douglas

97

Dyer Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyers Jacob

48
Byers Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35799816.	26
2	9778	27
3	7715.	28
4	9852.	29
5	800032.	30
6	799973	31
7	800152	32
8	0093	33
9	0256	34
10	0220	35
11	0325	36
12	0288	37
13	0374	38
14	0357	39
15	0458.	40
16	0423	41
17	677118	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Byers

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Creek

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

Ford

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copyist.

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob + Byer
Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, Commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In place of Wood

for April 18, 1779.

Ford

B

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bowyers

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Towne*

Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Syers

Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers

Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Byers
Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ford

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byer

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount of pay due L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779)

Jacob Byers
Priv., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Byers
Privt - { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.56.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers
Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers

Privt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Byers
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.
Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 dollars*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Bowyers
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁴/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

2 Brigade.

Va.

Jacob Byers

Ont, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, February, March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

933

